



NON-CIRCULATING

JUN 22 1988

[Annual Report of the Town of
"Plymouth"]

H. R.
974.48
Annual
1987
C.3

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360

PPL

In Memoriam

SUSAN BEAUREGARD
(1895-1987)

Plymouth School Teacher (1915-1959)

JANE BRADFORD
(1897-1987)

School Hygenist

R. DOROTHY CANUCCI
(1918-1987)

Town Meeting Member (1968-1982)

Committees: Advisory & Finance, Personnel, Capital Outlay

ALFRED CAVICCHI
(1914-1987)

Town Employee, Water Department (1942-1978)

ESTHER CHANDLER
(1903-1987)

Plymouth School Teacher (1924-1966)

MILDRED FRATUS
(1901-1987)

Town Employee, Selectmen's Office (1945-1964)

EVELYN GELLATLY
(1905-1987)

Plymouth School Teacher (1947-1968)

O. ARRIGO GUIDOBONI
(1909-1987)

Town Meeting Member (1961-1987)

ULBER TARANTINO
(1919-1987)

Town Meeting Member (1966-1969, 1971-1974, 1975-1976)

Table of Contents

<i>Page</i>	<i>Description</i>
1	IN MEMORIAM
2-3	CONTENTS
	GENERAL BUSINESS
4	ELECTED OFFICIALS
5	APPOINTED SERVICES
11	TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
14	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — February 9, 1987
14	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — February 11, 1987
14	CAUCUS OF PRECINCT 7 — February 11, 1987
15	CAUCUS OF PRECINCT 1 — February 25, 1987
15	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — February 25, 1987
17	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — April 4, 1987
21	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING — April 4, 1987
33	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — April 6, 1987
39	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — April 7, 1987
62	ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION — April 25, 1987
65	SPECIAL ELECTION WARRANT — June 5, 1987
66	SPECIAL ELECTION — June 27, 1987
66	SPECIAL ELECTION — August 8, 1987
67	CAUCUSES OF PRECINCTS 1, 2, & 4 — November 16, 1987
68	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — November 16, 1987
73	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — November 18, 1987
	ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
79	RECORD OF BIRTHS 1987
97	RECORD OF DEATHS 1987
107	RECORD OF MARRIAGES 1987
	BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS
122	BOARD OF SELECTMEN
123	PLYMOUTH BEACHES ADVISORY COMMITTEE
124	HARBOR MASTER
125	SHELLFISH WARDEN
125	RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION
126	PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION
127	BOARD OF APPEALS
	PLANNING SERVICES
128	PLANNING BOARD
130	OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL
131	OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL AREA AGENCY ON AGING
132	DESIGN REVIEW BOARD
133	REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
134	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
135	ENGINEERING DIVISION
137	MAINTENANCE DIVISION
137	SEWER DIVISION
138	HIGHWAY DIVISION
140	PARK DIVISION
141	WATER DIVISION
143	CEMETERY DIVISION
	FINANCIAL SERVICES
144	REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT
145	SCHEDULE A, RECEIPTS/PAYMENTS
197	SCHEDULE B, APPROPRIATIONS
213	SCHEDULE C, ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

214	SCHEDULE D, REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FY 1987
215	SCHEDULE E, EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT
216	SCHEDULE F, REVENUE ACCOUNT
222	SCHEDULE G, FUNDED INDEBTEDNESS
223	SCHEDULE H, BOND SUMMARY
224	SCHEDULE I, TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS
225	SCHEDULE J, BORROWING CAPACITY
226	ASSESSORS DEPARTMENT
227	TOWN COLLECTOR
	HUMAN SERVICES
231	PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
232	VETERANS' SERVICES
233	VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
234	COUNCIL ON AGING
	SAFETY SERVICES
236	FIRE DEPARTMENT
240	POLICE DEPARTMENT
241	HARBOR COMMITTEE
242	OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS AND CIVIL DEFENSE
	INSPECTIONAL SERVICES
243	BUILDING DEPARTMENT
248	BOARD OF HEALTH
250	PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION, INC.
252	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
254	COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE
255	PERSONNEL BOARD
	EDUCATIONAL SERVICES
256	ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
258	PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, ENROLLMENT
259	PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE, FINANCIAL STATEMENT
261	ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE
263	ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL
264	ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PLYMOUTH NORTH HIGH SCHOOL
265	PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT, ENROLLMENT
266	PLYMOUTH-CARVER SCHOOL COMMITTEE, FINANCIAL STATEMENT
268	PLYMOUTH-CARVER SCHOOL DISTRICT, PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR

Elected Officers for 1987

SELECTMEN

Alba Thompson	Term Expires 1989
Bruce Arons	Term Expires 1989
William F. Nolan	Term Expires 1988
George W. Butters	Term Expires 1990
David F. Malaguti, Chairman	Term Expires 1990

TOWN CLERK

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1989
------------------	-------------------

TOWN TREASURER

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1989
------------------	-------------------

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Edward D. Borgatti	Term Expires 1989
--------------------	-------------------

MODERATOR

Clarence R. Krueger	Term Expires 1989
---------------------	-------------------

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Eleanor M. Watson	Term Expires 1990
Adele A. Manfredi	Term Expires 1988
Glenda E. Paul, Chairperson	Term Expires 1988
Janet Bettencourt	Term Expires 1989
Jane L. Freedman	Term Expires 1989
F. Steven Triffletti	Term Expires 1990

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

John Droege	Term Expires 1991
John Sherman Breen, Appt.	Term Expires 1988
Gregory P. Davis	Term Expires 1989
Robert Wollner	Term Expires 1990
Edward Angley, State Appointed	Term Expires 1987

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Linda D. Symes	Term Expires 1989
James R. Sorensen, Chairman	Term Expires 1988
Lawrence L. Gay	Term Expires 1990

PLANNING BOARD

Malcolm A. MacGregor	Term Expires 1990
Derryl Lawrence	Term Expires 1991
Robert Hollis	Term Expires 1992
Joseph A. Balboni	Term Expires 1988
Michael Babini, Chairman	Term Expires 1989

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Antonio Gomes, State Appointed	Term Expires 1987
Melvin H. Cotti	Term Expires 1991
Kenneth G. Gray, Chairman	Term Expires 1992
Renato Pedrini	Term Expires 1989
Frederick A. Wirtzburger	Term Expires 1990

Appointed Services

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

William R. Griffin

ASSISTANT TO THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Robert F. Canevazzi

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Richard W. Drew, Jr.

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Shirley Wood

SECRETARY TO THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Leslie Tilley

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Dr. Bernard Sidman

PLANNING DIRECTOR

John F. Lenox

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Leo F. Best	Term Expires 1990
Andrew J. Collas, Secretary	Term Expires 1989
Nanci Cordeiro, Chairperson	Term Expires 1989
Albert Duseault	Term Expires 1989

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

Romeo Carletti	Term Expires 1988
Richard W. Drew, Jr.	Indefinite Term
Richard Manfredi	Term Expires 1989

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

Martin B. Person, Jr.	Term Expires 1988
Ronald R. Peck	Term Expires 1988
Donald O. Tracy	Term Expires 1988

FIELD DRIVER AND FENCE VIEWER

Glenn R. Lawrence	Term Expires 1988
-------------------	-------------------

COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST

John Scagliarini	Term Expires 1988
Charles D. Bramhall	Term Expires 1988
Rob Tarule	Term Expires 1988

PERSONNEL BOARD

Edward W. Santos	Term Expires 1989
Jean Johnson	Term Expires 1988
Alfred Lopresti	Term Expires 1990
Robert Arnold	Term Expires 1990

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

James Kimball, Chairman	Term Expires 1990
Allan O. Niemi, Jr.	Term Expires 1990
John T. Oberlander	Term Expires 1990
Robert R. Regan	Term Expires 1990
Anthony Provenzano	Term Expires 1990
Dorothy N. Barnes	Term Expires 1988
Manuel Fontes	Term Expires 1988

Maureen L. MacKenzie	Term Expires 1988
Donald W. Thomas	Term Expires 1988
Hazel J. Arnold	Term Expires 1989
Louis H. Guevin, Jr.	Term Expires 1989
Elizabeth A. Mascia	Term Expires 1989
Linda J. Nickerson	Term Expires 1989
Chris A. Piekarski	Term Expires 1989
Angelo Brigida	Term Expires 1988

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Everett L. Hale, Chairman	Term Expires 1990
Louis J. Cotti, Jr.	Term Expires 1988
Leonard J. Vaz	Term Expires 1990
David Kelly, Sr.	Term Expires 1988
John Gascoyne	Term Expires 1989

ALTERNATES

A. Wendy Longo	Term Expires 1988
George S. Yeaton	Term Expires 1988

AIRPORT COMMISSION

Melvin Thomas, Chairman	Term Expires 1989
Walter Morrison	Term Expires 1988
Roland A. Bolduc	Term Expires 1990
Robert Crociati	Term Expires 1990
William D. Burke	Term Expires 1988

DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Anthony Lonardo	Term Expires 1988
Allan L. Knowles	Term Expires 1988
Lawrence A. McCarthy	Term Expires 1989
Thomas K. Neyhart	Term Expires 1989
Paul J. Nugent	Term Expires 1991
Francis E. Hoban, Jr.	Term Expires 1990
Leo D. Shea	Term Expires 1990
Charles T. Kalaher, Jr.	Term Expires 1991
David Curtis	Term Expires 1992

HARBOR COMMITTEE

Mario Costa, Chairman	Term Expires 1988
Theodore Jesse, Sr.	Term Expires 1988
Stanley Tavares	Term Expires 1988
E. Jeffrey Pontiff	Term Expires 1988
Putman R. Burns	Term Expires 1988
Ralph Savery	Term Expires 1988
Perrin Hughes	Term Expires 1988
Arthur L. Smith	Term Expires 1988
Gordon Howland	Term Expires 1988
David Almeida	Term Expires 1988
Dexter McNeil	Term Expires 1988

HAZARDOUS WASTE COMMITTEE

Mitchell Galanek	Andrew E. Rehms	Ray Blanchfield
Maureen Hailer	Richard E. Silva	Richard Vannozzi
	Richard E. Hetherington	

RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION

Paul Coffin	Vincent C. Sgarzi	Chester Downie
Joanne Aprea		Gerald Sirrico
Carl Freyermuth		Stephen M. Fernandez

BY-LAW REVISION COMMITTEE

Andrew J. Collas	Stephen W. Murphy
Daniel B. Reidy	Clifden Devine

CONSTABLES

Harold Braddock	Peter Paulding	Richard Nagle
Jeffrey Peck	Charles Wood	Joseph Barrett
Michael Fencer		Phillip Cappella
Thomas Sellew		Thomas Hill Jr.

RETIRED POLICE OFFICERS AND FIREFIGHTERS INDEMNIFICATION COMMITTEE

Richard Drew	Leonard Kopelman	Dr. Sid Nirenberg
--------------	------------------	-------------------

MEMORIAL HALL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Anthony Lonardo	Leo D. Shea	Gerry Sirrico
Robert T. Dawson		Lois Cotter

ARTS LOTTERY COUNCIL

Nancy Green	David Buckman	Chris Beseske
George Wiener	Mary Peddell	Richard Moss
Virginia Freyermuth	Eileen Lawton	Esther Zylberberg

WATERFRONT STEERING COMMITTEE

Edward Gallagher	William McClellan	John Krebs
Robert Hollis		Paul Souza

HANDICAPPED COMMISSION

Mary Ellen Mastrorilli	James G. Bell	Fran Fitzgerald
Samuel J. Ferrari	James L. Petros	Shiela Batchelder
Ann Waitkus-Harrington, Chairperson		Miles D. Herman

BEACH STUDY COMMITTEE

Allen Tassinari, Chairman		Stephanie Fugazzi
Jeff Benoit		Richard Barufaldi
Brian Harrington	Douglass Gray	Helen Barufaldi
Donna Hartlage		Joseph Vera

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Theodore Jesse, Sr.	Term Expires 1988
Antone Morgardo, Chairman	Term Expires 1987
Robert Balboni	Term Expires 1990
Joseph Feroli	Term Expires 1990
Richard Godfrey	Term Expires 1989
Douglas Hart	Term Expires 1988
Alfred Ledo	Term Expires 1990

PLYMOUTH INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

William Griffin	Term Expires 1989
Thomas C. McTigue	Term Expires 1992

John C. Dunne	Term Expires 1988
Ronald J. Ferioli	Term Expires 1991
Robert D. Lynch	Term Expires 1990

DESIGN AND REVIEW BOARD

Richard Vaughan	Term Expires 1988
Stephen Murphy	Term Expires 1990
Robert Watson	Term Expires 1989
Bruce G. Allen	Term Expires 1988

ASSESSOR OF TAXES

Mary Ford	Term Expires 1990
William Burke, Part Time	Term Expires 1988
Francis Shea, Part Time	Term Expires 1989

COUNCIL ON AGING

Agnes Fernandes	Term Expires 1990
Samuel Ferrari	Term Expires 1989
Punnee S. Brown	Term Expires 1990
Joseph Pacheco	Term Expires 1988
Earl Harper	Term Expires 1988
Joseph Barrett	Term Expires 1989
Romeo Carletti	Term Expires 1990
Harry Fox	Term Expires 1988

BOARD OF HEALTH

Warren F. Whitaker	Dr. Sid Nirenberg	Robert J. McKenna
--------------------	-------------------	-------------------

AIRPORT MANAGER	Warren Smith
CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT	Eugene Rasori
FOREST FIRE WARDEN	Eugene Rasori
ACTING CHIEF OF POLICE	William Murphy
SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS	Vincent Zupperoli
SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DIVISION	Frank Brenner
SUPERINTENDENT OF PARK DIVISION	Douglass Gray
SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES	Robert Emond
TOWN ENGINEER	Frederick J. Smith
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS	Leighton Peck
GENERAL FOREMAN OF MAINTENANCE DIVISION	Leonard Harlow
SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWER DIVISION	Harold Strassel
TOWN COUNSEL	Leonard Kopelman
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING	Charles W. Pina
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	Glenn A. Titus
HARBOR MASTER	Ralph C. Savery
PLANNING DIRECTOR	Jack Lenox
VETERANS SERVICES DIRECTOR,	
BURIAL AGENT	Antonio Gomes
BUILDING INSPECTOR—ZONING AGENT	Richard Manfredi
HEALTH DIRECTOR	Richard O'Keefe
GAS INSPECTOR	Charles W. Pina
INSPECTOR OF WIRING	Robert Moon
ANIMAL INSPECTOR	Milton D. Wood
DOG OFFICER	Denis Candlen Jr. & Laurie Stundis
COUNCIL ON AGING	Christian Schembri

PERMANENT LAND USE STUDY COMMITTEE

Andrew J. Collas	Frederick J. Smith	William R. Griffin
Mary Ford		Leighton Peck

AMBULANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

William W. Babson, Jr., Chairman		Eugene Rasori
Leo D. Shea	William Murphy	Coletta Candini
David Strassel	Leonard Strassel	Thomas Fugazzi
Edward Caron	Brady Rogers	Robert Canevazzi

PERMANENT PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

Peter McLaughlin	Lothrop Hedge
Edward Maccaferri, Jr.	Kent S. Kopke

1749 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE

Harold A. Boyer	Leona Asker	John P. Ryan
David Tarantino		Lauris J. Bradbury

HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Reno Zammarchi	Clarence Krueger	Dr. Richard M. Shiff
Richard W. Lowrey		Laurence R. Pizer

MANOMET SEWAGE DISPOSAL STUDY COMMITTEE

Antone L. Morgardo	Joseph Feroli
William D. Burke	Leonard J. Vaz
Allan Niemi, Jr.	William F. Nolan

THE 130 COURT STREET COMMITTEE

Sandra Enos	Charles Pingree	Paul G. Donelan
Robert Dawson		H. Jane Montanari

OLD SCHOOL HOUSE COMMITTEE

Genevieve Ash	Laura McCabe	Helen F. Foley
Barbara Dodge		Helen Brennan

CAPITAL OUTLAY COMMITTEE

Louis Freedman	Richard Drew
William Griffin	Jay Kimball

CABLE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Gerry Hayes	Peter Thibeault	Arthur Martineau
Arthur Smith		Nancy Scheid

NUCLEAR MATTERS COMMITTEE

Dr. Grace Healy	Charles Adey	Kathleen Leslie
Anthony Lonardo	Ted Bosen	John Peter Rooney
Marie Fehlow		Howard Shetterly
James Ryan		Ann Waitkus-Arnold

BUILDING FACADE COMMITTEE

Kathleen Woodbury	Katherine Walter	Anne Chase
Rose Antonuccio	John Droege	Kenneth Horne

TOWN GOVERNMENT STUDY COMMITTEE

Lawrence Bongiovanni
Daniel Reidy

Kevin Sullivan
Anthony Provinzano

DESIGNER SELECTION BOARD

Mikki Chaffee
William McClellan

Dale Bessey
Richard Hetherington

HIGHER EDUCATION COMMITTEE

David Tarantino
David Delaney
Michael Malone

Dr. Bernard Sidman
Dr. Grace Healy

Kathy Lansing
Richard Hailer
Jean Jayko

LAND ACQUISITION

Mary Ford
Alba Thompson

David Malaguti

Michael Babini
John Lenox

COMPUTER STEERING COMMITTEE

Dr. Bernard Sidman
Ellen Milt

William Griffin

Claire Soares
Harold Tissot, Jr.

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BLDG. COMMITTEE

Carl Groetzinger
James Anthony

Helene Regan

F. Steven Triffletti
Janet Bettencourt

RADIOLOGICAL EMERGENCY RESPONSE PLAN COMMITTEE

J. Douglas Hadfield
Ann Waitkus-Arnold

Joseph Folger
Barry Higgins

William Murphy
James Barrett

Town Meeting Members

- A — Elected at 1987 Town Election
 B — Appointed in 1987
 C — Unsuccessful at 1987 Town Election
 D — Elected Previous Years

<i>Status</i>	<i>Candidate</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Vote</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>
PRECINCT I				
A	Jo-Ann Besagai	201 Durigan St.	440	1990
D	Michael Babini	24 Knapp Terr.		1989
D	Robert J. Balboni	29 Liberty St.		1988
D	Robert Besagai	201 Durigan St.		1988
C	Janet G. Bettencourt	12 Savery Ave.	288	
A	Mary A. Costa	97 Cherry St.	383	1990
D	Joseph L. Ledo	16 Gould Rd.		1989
D	Alfred G. Ledo	36 Liberty St.		1988
C	Gertrude L. Oberlander	94 Forest Ave. Ext.	180	
D	Bernard M. Reed	5 Liberty St.	347	1990
D	Charles F. Vandini	9 Centennial St.		1989
D	Leonard J. Vaz	26 Hamilton St.		1989
PRECINCT II				
A	Leon T. Ashley	200 Court St.		1989
D	Harold J. Barufaldi	34 Oak St.		1989
D	Leo Francis Best	129 Westerly Rd.		1988
A	Jeffrey D. Chute	32 Allerton St.	349	1990
A	Dwight Delano	56 Standish Ave.	354	1990
A	Jane C. Goodwin	90 Standish Ave.	482	1990
C	James E. Helsel	77 Alden St.	176	
D	H. Jane Montanari	35 Davis St.		1989
D	Glenda E. Paul	77 Alden St.		1988
D	Donald Raymond	27 Grandview Dr.		1988
D	Richard M. Serkey	9 Stoddard St.		1989
PRECINCT III				
A	Joanne M. Aprea	27 Russell St.	338	1990
C	Robert A. Bartlett	103 Sandwich St.	243	
D	Jeannette G. Colas	54 Court St.		1989
D	Antonio L. Gomes	6 Whiting St.		1988
D	Earl R. Harper	4 Washington St.		1988
D	Stuart A. MacLeod	5 Bay View Ave.		1988
D	Clifford E. Sampson, Jr.	12 Bay View Ave.	396	1990
D	Francis P. Shea	57 Summer St.		1989
D	Kenneth A. Tavares	7 Winter St.		1989
A	Richard F. Withington	165 Sandwich St.	400	1990
D	Michael Little Withington	165 Sandwich St.		1989
PRECINCT IV				
D	Benjamin B. Brewster	88 Warren Ave.		1989
D	Spencer H. Brewster	Sandwich Rd.		1989
D	Richard W. Bramhall, Jr.	Plymouth Beach		1988
C	Gregory E. Ball	53 River St.	151	

C	James E. Cotter	9 Overlook Terr.	196	
A	Virginia Davis	58 Lauren Rd.	471	1990
D	Russell Thurston Fry, Jr.	Jordan Rd.		1988
C	Harriet Goodman	75 Warren Ave.	233	
A	Robert E. Holton	322 Sandwich St.	421	1990
C	Sarah Krause	Obery Heights	94	
C	Mary D. LeSueur	7 Bay Colony Dr.	418	
D	Alvin L. Montanari	Hill Dale Rd.		1989
D	James W. Ryan	105 Quaker Rd.		1988
D	Stephen C. Winokur	12 Pierce Ave.		1989

PRECINCT V

A	Christopher Bean	Manomet Point Rd.	313	1990
D	Putnam R. Burns	Manomet Point Rd.	370	1990
D	Charlotte R. Collins	Bartlett Rd.		1989
C	Claude M. Frost, Jr.	37 Clearwater Dr.	107	
D	Peter B. Gellar, Jr.	White Horse Rd.		1989
D	Peter Gage	State Rd.		1988
D	Martin T. Lally	Manomet Ave.		1988
C	Eugene T. Lane	198 Asiaf Way	239	
D	Alfred M. Lopresti	State Rd.		1988
D	Elizabeth Y. Megan	61 Hilltop Ave.		1989
D	Antone L. Morgardo	Strand Ave.		1989
C	James Pierson	Beaver Dam Rd.	240	
A	Elaine O'S Shields	Beaver Dam Rd.	243	1990
C	Russell L. Sadler	Manomet Ave.	170	

PRECINCT VI

D	Michael W. Curran	State Rd.		1989
D	Barbara L. Carroll	1715 State Rd.		1988
D	Mary E. Ford	34 Rexford Rd.	250	1990
D	Sandra A. Glynn	11 Caraval Dr.		1989
A	Grace E. Karbott	344 Colony Beach Blvd	257	1990
C	Stephen R. Lang	555 Old Sandwich Rd.	117	
C	Anna M. O'Roak	320 Ship Pond Rd.	224	
D	William A. O'Meara	17 Carolyn Dr.		1988
D	Joseph G. Pacheco	29 Silver Birch Ave.		1989
D	Rose Pacheco	29 Silver Birch Ave.		1989
C	Scott Risney	25 Rexford Rd.	183	
C	John Risso	559 Old Sandwich Rd.	155	
A	Peter B. Stearns	Indian Brook Rd.	250	1990
D	Marjorie P. Telford	Ship Pond Rd.		1988

PRECINCT VII

A	William D. Burke	16 Stagecoach Cir.	417	1990
D	Robert G. Barnes	26 Surrey Dr.		1988
D	Gordon F. Dunn	14 Cooke Rd.		1989
D	Dorothea M. Gay	12 Cooke Rd.		1988
D	Karin B. Gregory	27 Surrey Dr.		1988
A	David L. Healy	54 Esta Rd.	5	1990
A	Lucille M. King	49 Esta Rd.	391	1990
D	Joseph S. LaGambina	29 Surrey Dr.		1989
D	Paul F. Souza	8R Charlotte Dr.		1989
D	Kevin J. Sullivan	5 Tobi Cir.		1989

PRECINCT VIII

D	James G. Bell	52 Peter Rd.		1989
D	Kathleen Bell	52 Peter Rd.		1989
D	Samuel J. Ferrari	12 Diane Ave.		1988
D	Sarah K. Fitzgerald	7 Santo St.		1988
A	Robert F. Hall	25 Lombard St.	597	1990
A	Edward C. Kenney	8 Sansome St.	583	1990
D	Albert J. McChesney	36 West Pond Rd.		1989
D	William G. Quinlan	6 Gable Lane		1989
A	Edward C. Ryan	19 High Pine Dr.	631	1990
D	George R. Van Nest	12 Fawn Dr.		1988

PRECINCT IX

D	Bruce Arons	8 Thatcher Rd.		1989
D	William S. Abbott	Herring Way		1988
C	S. Michael Baker	19 Thatcher Rd.	559	
A	Sandra A. Enos	Russell Mills Rd.	661	1990
D	Marcella V. Jones	517 Long Pond Rd.		1989
D	Beverly Malone	6 Lee Dr.		1989
D	Michael F. Malone	6 Lee Dr.		1988
D	Barry S. Meltzer	6 Oar & Line Rd.		1989
D	David Malaguti	8 Sugarbush Ln.		1988
A	Helene M. Regan	Gunners Exchange Rd.	731	1990
A	Michael C. Sawyer	37 Sleepy Hollow Dr.	616	1990

PRECINCT X

D	Genevieve M. Ash	47 Sanderson Dr.		1988
C	Prudy Bottino	5 Nickerson St.	193	
C	Richard M. Doonan, Jr.	2 Paula Rd	145	
A	Laurence B. Ellis	58 Packard St.	403	1990
D	Louise V. Hague	38 Sanderson Dr.		1989
D	John Lee	34 James Cir.		1988
C	Joan F. Leskoski	48 Jane Bar Cir.	349	
A	Mary T. Miller	511 Bourne Rd.	431	1990
A	Walter E. Morrison, Jr.	Long Pond Rd.	382	1990
D	Rachael Ryan	17 Spencer Dr.		1989
D	Kathleen M. Sampson	41 Jane Bar Cir.		1989
D	Ann M. Skelly	17 Ellisville Rd.		1989
D	Paul D. Skelly	17 Ellisville Rd.		1988

Special Town Meeting

February 9, 1987

This Special Town Meeting was postponed to Wednesday, the eleventh day of February, 1987, because of a blizzard on Monday, Feb. 9, 1987.

Special Town Meeting

February 11, 1987

Because of lack of a quorum, the Special Town Meeting was postponed to February 25, 1987, Wednesday, at 7:30 P.M. in the Plymouth Carver Regional High School.

Caucus of Precinct 7

February 11, 1987

A caucus of members from Precinct 7 was held in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School, to appoint a Town Meeting Representative to fill the seat vacated by the resignation of Anthony Thompson. Lauren Barnes of 26 Surrey Drive was appointed to serve until the next Town election of April 25, 1987.

Caucus of Precinct 1

February 25, 1987 at 7:00 P.M.

A caucus of Town Meeting Members from Precinct 1 was held to elect a new member to fill the vacancy created by the death of Joseph Bergamini. Mr. John Droege of 227 Court Street was chosen to serve until the next Town election, which will be held on April 25, 1987.

Special Town Meeting

February 25, 1987

The meeting was called to order at 7:35 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 87, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE ONE:

Mr. Malaguti moved that the Town acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain for library purposes, a certain parcel of land on the northeasterly side of South Street, being a portion of Lot 60 on Plat 27 of the Plymouth Assessors' maps; and

Further moved that the Town engage all necessary consultants and contractors for designing, planning, constructing, equipping and initially furnishing a public library on said parcel; and

Further moved that the Selectmen or their designees be authorized to contract for and expend any Federal and/or State funds for the above-stated purpose; and

Further moved that \$9,725,000.00 be appropriated therefor and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to borrow under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7 (3) \$9,725,000.00 for said purposes; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen or their designee; provided, however, that this vote shall not take effect until the Town votes to exempt the amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on the borrowing authorized by this vote from the limitations on total taxes pursuant to General Laws Chapter 59, Section 21c, Paragraph (k). YES 69, NO 17.

Mr. LaGambina moved to amend Mr. Malaguti's motion by deleting paragraph 2 and substituting \$300,000.00 for the amount of \$9,725,000.00.

This motion to amend was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Malaguti's motion as originally proposed was VOTED and PASSED

ARTICLE TWO:

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to transfer to the custody of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of sale the following described parcel of land:

A certain parcel of land situated off the Northwesterly side of Carolyn Dr. Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a stake which is the Northerly corner of the parcel to be described, which point is the Northwesterly corner of Lot 4-1 as shown on plan entitled "Section 4 Subdivision Plan Sections Three and Four-Fresh Pond Estates at Manomet, Plymouth, Mass.-belonging to FBS, Inc. Scale: 1" = 40" April 8, 1968, Delano and Keith, Inc. Plymouth, Mass.", said plan being duly recorded as Plan No. 650 of 1968 at Plymouth County Registry of Deeds;

thence running South 31° 59' 06" East, by said Lot 4-1, 244.51 feet to a point;

thence turning and running South 82° 49' 20" West, by remaining land of the Inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth, 50 feet to a point;

thence turning and running North 20° 30' 27" West, by remaining land of the Inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth, 228.09 feet to the point of beginning.

Containing 5,548.65 square feet.

Said premises being a portion of Lot 2 on Map 74, Plymouth Assessors Plans;

and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell said parcel to Joseph C. and Geraldine M. Casali for the sum of \$8,324.00 and subject to the following conditions:

1. That any sheds owned by said grantees on Lot 2, Plat 74, Plymouth Assessors' Maps, be removed;

2. That said parcel to be conveyed shall be combined with the premises now owned by said grantees, known as Lot 38-1, Plat 74;

3. That the grantees apply for any necessary zoning and building permits before the date of closing;

4. That all costs of said transfer be paid by said grantees; and

5. Subject to any further conditions imposed by the Board of Selectmen.

This Motion was PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE THREE:

VOTED: UNANIMOUSLY That the Town vote to appropriate from free cash the sum of \$641.56 for the purpose of payment of certain unpaid bills of a previous fiscal year, as follows:

Board of Health	AAA Exterminating Co.	\$500.00
Veterans' Office	N.E. Manufacturing Co.	141.56

ARTICLE FOUR:

VOTED: That the Town vote to appropriate from free cash the sum of \$60,000.00 for the repair of the seawall in the area of Nelson Beach, to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE FIVE: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE FIVE.

ARTICLE SIX: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE SIX.

ARTICLE SEVEN: VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$27,356.91 from the Parking Meter Receipts Fund for the purpose of purchasing and installing parking meters and related improvements in certain Town-owned parking areas; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

At 8:55 P.M., it was moved, and so voted, to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

Special Town Meeting

April 4, 1987

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 10:22 A.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 88, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present, and led the body in pledging allegiance to the flag.

ARTICLE 1: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and incorporate by reference the Collective Bargaining Agreements approved by the Board of Selectmen and representatives of Local 1768 of the International Association of Firefighters, and representatives of Local 2824, A.F.S.C.M.E. (Superior Police Officers Union), including all changes, including salaries in such agreements, retroactive to July 1, 1985, and to run through June 30, 1988.

ARTICLE 2: VOTED (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$188,514.99 to be added to funds all ready appropriated under Article 7 of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of funding retroactive employee contracts for the fiscal year 1986, said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen as follows:

Police Salaries	19-01-110	\$17,568.22
Police Overtime	19-01-120	3,690.77
Fire Salaries	21-01-110	134,200.00
Fire Overtime	21-01-120	30,356.00
Fire Uniform Allowance	21-01-400	2,700.00

ARTICLE 3: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$682,748.00, of which \$118,832. shall be appropriated from Free Cash, and \$563,916.00 from the tax levy, to be added to funds all ready appropriated under Article 7 of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses — as follows:

Item #	Department	Account	Description	Amount
1	Personnel	02-01-300	Oth. Exp.-Exams	\$ 710.00
2	Selectmen	03-01-400	Oth. Exp. Meetings/Miles	1,000.00
3	Selectmen	03-02-400	Oth. Exp. HP. Comm. Miles	250.00
4	Town Clerk	08-01-300	Cont. Serv.-Book Bind	1,600.00
5	Legal	09-01-300	Cont. Serv. Profsnl.	43,000.00
6	DPW/Maint.	11-02-300	Supplies Vehicle Parts	17,500.00
7	Data Processing	18-01-300	Cont. Serv.-Hdwr. Maint.	11,800.00
8	Police	19-01-110	Salaries	40,088.00
9	Police	19-08-200	Supplies-Animal suppl	120.00
10	Police	19-08-400	Oth. Exp.-Cr. & Cstdy.	575.00
11	Fire	21-01-110	Salaries	332,965.00
12	Fire	21-01-120	Overtime	68,869.00
13	Fire	21-01-400	Oth. Exp.-Clothing all.	2,700.00
14	Forest Fire	22-01-100	Salaries	1,671.00
15	DPW/Sewer	35-01-110	Salaries	1,000.00
16	DPW/Sewer	35-02-200	Supplies-Chemicals	7,000.00
17	DPW/Hiway	39-03-200	Supplies-Gravel	5,500.00
18	DPW/Hiway	39-03-300	Cont. Serv. Private Rds.	8,200.00
19	DPW/Hiway	39-05-200	Supplies-Signs, etc.	1,200.00
20	DPW/Hiway	39-07-100	Overtime-Snow Rmvl.	25,000.00
21	DPW/Hiway	39-07-200	Overtime-Snow Rmvl.	50,000.00

22	DPW/Hiway	39-07-300	Cont. Serv.-Snow Rmvl	30,000.00
23	Veterans Serv.	41-01-300	Cont. Serv.-Vets Assistnc.	25,000.00
24	DPW/Parks	47-01-200	Supplies-Bldg. Supplies	1,000.00
25	DPW/Parks	47-01-300	Cont. Serv.-Equip Repair	1,000.00
26	DPW/Water	66-03-100	Supplies-Water Meters	5,000.00
TOTAL				\$682,748.00

Mr. J. Bell moved to amend Item #3 by deleting the figure of \$250.00, and substituting the figure of \$500.00.

This motion did NOT PASS.

The original motion of Mr. Kimball was voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE 4: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$30,000.00 from Free Cash to be added to funds all ready appropriated under Article 10 of the October, 1986, Special Town Meeting, to comply with the Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1986 (Public Law 99-272) as it relates to municipal employer group health insurance plans, said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 5: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept the provisions of Chap. 40, Section 57 of Massachusetts General Laws, and amend the Town By-Laws by adding the following by-law entitled: Licenses and Permits of Delinquent Taxpayers."

LICENSES AND PERMITS OF DELINQUENT TAXPAYERS BYLAW

Section 1: The Town accepts the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 57.

Section 2: (a) The tax collector or other town official responsible for records of all town taxes, assessments, betterments and other town charges, hereinafter referred to as the tax collector, shall annually furnish to each department, board, commission, or division, hereinafter referred to as the licensing authority, that issues licenses or permits including renewals and transfers, a list of any person, corporation, or business enterprise, hereinafter referred to as the party, that has neglected or refused to pay any town taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other town charges for not less than a twelve month period, and that such party has not filed in good faith a pending application for an abatement of such tax or a pending petition before the appellate tax board.

(b) The licensing authority may deny, revoke or suspend any license or permit, including renewals and transfers of any party whose name appears on said list furnished to the licensing authority from the tax collector, provided, however, that written notice is given to the party and the tax collector, as required by applicable provisions of law, and the party is given a hearing, to be held not earlier than fourteen days after said notice. Said list shall be prima facie evidence for denial, revocation or suspension of said license or permit to any party. The tax collector shall have the right to intervene in any hearing conducted with respect to such license denial, revocation or suspension. Any findings made by the licensing authority with respect to such license denial, revocation or suspension shall be made only for the

purposes of such proceeding and shall not be relevant to or introduced in any other proceeding at law, except for any appeal from such license denial, revocation or suspension. Any license or permit denied, suspended or revoked under this section shall not be reissued or renewed until the licensing authority receives a certificate issued by the tax collector that the party is in good standing with respect to any and all town taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other town charges, payable to the town as the date of issuance of said certificate.

(c) Any party shall be given an opportunity to enter into a payment agreement, thereby allowing the licensing authority to issue a certificate indicating said limitations to the license or permit and the validity of said license shall be conditioned upon the satisfactory compliance with said agreement. Failure to comply with said agreement shall be grounds for the suspension or revocation of said license or permit; provided, however, that the holder be given notice and a hearing as required by applicable provisions of law.

(d) The board of selectmen may waive such denial, suspension or revocation if it finds that there is no direct or indirect business interest by the property owner, its officers or stockholders, if any, or members of his immediate family (as defined in General Law Chapter 268, Section 1) in the business or activity conducted in or on said property.

This bylaw shall not apply to the following licenses and permits: open burning, section thirteen of chapter forty-eight; bicycle permits, section eleven A of chapter eighty-five; sales of articles for charitable purposes, section thirty-three of chapter one hundred and one; children work permits, section sixty-nine of chapter one hundred and forty-nine; clubs, associations dispensing food or beverage licenses, section twenty-one E of chapter one hundred and forty; dog licenses, section one hundred and thirty-seven of chapter one hundred and forty; fishing, hunting, trapping license, section twelve of chapter one hundred and thirty-one; marriage licenses, section twenty-eight of chapter two hundred and seven and theatrical events, public exhibition permits, section one hundred and eighty-one of chapter one hundred and forty. Sections and chapters refer to the General Laws of the Commonwealth.

ARTICLE 6: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate from Free Cash the sum of \$13,000.00 to be added to funds all ready appropriated under Article 29 of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of conducting annual financial audits.

Special Town Meeting

April 4, 1987

ARTICLE 7: VOTED: That the Town appropriate from Free Cash the sum of \$50,000.00 for the purpose of consulting with architects and acquiring schematic drawings for the construction of an elementary school; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee.

ARTICLE 8: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for fiscal year 1988, under the provisions of the Mass. General Laws, Chapter 70A, Section 5, to be expended by the Plymouth School Committee for direct service expenditures.

ARTICLE 9: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for fiscal year 1988, under the provisions of the Mass. General Laws, Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, said funds to be expended under the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee for direct service expenditures.

ARTICLE 10: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 10.

ARTICLE 11: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to transfer to the custody of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of sale the following described parcel of Town-owned land:

Lot 3 of Block 31 of Plat 128 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell said parcel to Commonwealth Electric Company for the sum of \$2,325.00, and upon conditions to be imposed by the Board of Selectmen.

By vote of 80 AFFIRMATIVE, and 3 NEGATIVE, this motion was PASSED by more than the required 2/3 vote.

ARTICLE 12: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town amend Section 307.01 of the Zoning By-Law by deleting the last paragraph thereof and inserting in its place the following:

"Notwithstanding anything contained in Section 307 to the contrary, in every case, a pre-existing, non-conforming structure and/or use may be extended, altered, constructed, reconstructed, enlarged and/or moved upon issuance of a special permit by the Board of Appeals based upon a finding that the aforesaid shall not be substantially more detrimental than the existing non-conforming structure and/or use is to the neighborhood."

By vote of 71 AFFIRMATIVE and 10 NEGATIVE, this motion was PASSED by more than the required 2/3 vote.

Upon motion by Mr. A. Morgardo, it was moved, and so voted, to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting, at 11:15 A.M.

Upon dissolution of the Special Town Meeting, the Annual Town Meeting was immediately re-convened.

Annual Town Meeting

April 4, 1987

The Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 10:10 A.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 88, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

10:22 A.M., it was moved and voted to adjourn the Annual Town Meeting in order to consider the Special Town Meeting warrant articles.

At 11:16 A.M., the Special Town Meeting being concluded, the Annual Town Meeting was re-convened.

Mr. William Griffin presented the Annual Budget message, and conducted a public hearing re: Revenue Sharing Funds.

ARTICLE 2: Mr. Kimball moved to receive reports of various Town committees, boards, commissions, or departments; copies of same to be placed on file with the Town Clerk.

Dr. Reccuiti presented a slide production and oral rundown of the progress and amenities of the new South Vocational/Technical High School.

The Elementary School Building Committee made a report.

E. Dyan moved to continue the School Building Facade Committee, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 3: VOTED (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize its Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1987, in accordance with Mass. General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4 and Acts in amendment thereof; Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Mass. General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 4: VOTED: That the Town continue the 1749 Court House Committee for a period of three years.

ARTICLE 5: Mr. Lopresti moved that the Town amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Laws as recommended by the Personnel Board and outlined on pp. 92A and 92B, and reported to the Board of Selectmen in its March 20, 1987, report.

Mr. Kimball moved to amend Mr. Lopresti's motion by changing the Classification of the Beach Conservation Officer to S-10.

This motion to amend was PASSED.

Mr. Kimball also moved to change the Compensation for Grade P-03A in Schedule B-1 to read as follows:

Step 3	\$32,071.00
Step 4	33,255.00
Maximum	34,467.00

This motion to amend Mr. Lopresti's motion did NOT PASS.

Sandra Enos moved to amend Mr. Lopresti's motion by changing the Compensation of the Lifeguard in Schedule D from \$5.30 per hour to \$5.50 per hour. This motion to amend did NOT PASS.

Mr. Lopresti's motion, as amended, was presented and VOTED.

ARTICLE 6: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town fix the salaries of elected Town Officials beginning July 1, 1987, as follows:

Moderator	\$ 300.00
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	3,000.00
Selectmen, (Other-each)	2,000.00
Town Clerk	16,954.00
Town Treasurer	16,954.00
Town Collector	32,577.00

At 1:12 P.M., Mr. LaGambina questioned the presence of a quorum.

A standing count determined that there were 80 Town Meeting Members present at that time.

Mr. Malaguti moved that the adjourned sessions of the Annual Town Meeting be scheduled for April 6 and April 7, at 7:30 P.M., and it was so voted.

Karin Gregory questions the availability of tax rate figures, valuations, etc. before Town Meeting Members are asked to vote to raise and appropriate monies for the coming fiscal year. At present these figures are not available, is the response, and it is not believed that they will be known before the Town Meeting considers the Annual warrant.

ARTICLE 7: Operating Budget for Fiscal 1988 July 1,1987
to June 30, 1989 As Printed In the Advisory and
Finance Committee Report

ITEM	DEPARTMENT	ITEM APPROP.	TOTAL APPROP.
01 - ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE			
1	Salaries and Wages	22,398.00	
2	Contractual Services	150.00	
3	Other Expenses	195.00	
4	New Equipment	0.00	
	Total Budget Request		22,743.00
02 - PERSONNEL BOARD			
5	Salaries and Wages	15,387.00	
6	Contractual Services	1,015.00	
	Total Budget Request		16,402.00
03 - SELECTMEN			
7	Salaries and Wages	189,228.00	
8	Contractual Services	51,000.00	
9	Other Expenses	7,490.00	
10	Out of State Travel-Exec. Secty.	1,000.00	
03 02 HANDICAPPED COMMISSION			
11	Contractual Services	0.00	
12	Other Expenses	0.00	
	Total Budget Request		248,718.00
04 - ACCOUNTING			
13	Salaries and Wages	96,668.00	
14	Supplies and Materials	500.00	
15	Contractual Services	200.00	
16	Other Expenses	150.00	
	Total Budget Request		97,518.00
05 - TOWN TREASURER			
17	Salaries and Wages	53,824.00	
18	Contractual Services	1,500.00	
19	Other Expenses	696.00	
	Total Budget Request		56,020.00
06 - TOWN COLLECTOR			
20	Salaries and Wages	141,464.00	
21	Contractual Services	1,000.00	
22	Other Expenses	5,200.00	
	Total Budget Request		147,664.00
07 - ASSESSORS			
23	Salaries and Wages	153,268.00	
24	Contractual Services	14,700.00	
25	Other Expenses	3,415.00	
	Total Budget Request		171,383.00
08 - TOWN CLERK			
26	Salaries and Wages	53,825.00	
27	Contractual Services	475.00	
28	Other Expenses	37.00	
29	New Equipment	0.00	
	Total Budget Request		54,337.00

09 - LEGAL DEPARTMENT		
30	Contractual Services	110,000.00
31	Other Expenses	2,500.00
	Total Budget Request	112,500.00
10 - DPW ADMINISTRATION		
32	Salaries and Wages	110,942.00
33	Contractual Services	228,850.00
34	Other Expenses	17,650.00
35	Out of State Travel	800.00
36	Contractual Outlays	4,000.00
10 02 SANITATION		
37	Contractual Services	601.00
38	Contractual Outlays	386,500.00
	Total Budget Request	749,343.00
11 - DPW MAINTENANCE DIVISION		
39	Salaries and Wages	395,501.00
11 02 VEHICLE MAINTENANCE		
40	Supplies and Materials	84,150.00
41	Contractual Services	105,500.00
42	New Equipment	200.00
11 03 BUILDING MAINTENANCE		
43	Supplies and Materials	36,950.00
44	Contractual Services	125,366.00
45	New Equipment	200.00
11 04 PUBLIC SANITARIES		
46	Supplies and Materials	2,500.00
	Total Budget Request	750,367.00
12 - DPW ENGINEERING DIVISION		
47	Salaries and Wages	167,843.00
48	Supplies and Materials	4,800.00
49	Contractual Services	3,950.00
50	Other Expenses	1,535.00
51	New Equipment	2,375.00
	Total Budget Request	180,503.00
13 - ELECTION AND REGISTRATION		
52	Salaries and Wages	30,292.00
53	Supplies and Materials	13,440.00
	Total Budget Request	43,732.00
14 - PLANNING BOARD		
54	Salaries and Wages	104,851.00
55	Contractual Services	4,075.00
56	Other Expenses	1,144.00
57	New Equipment	0.00
	Total Budget Request	110,070.00
15 - CENTRAL PURCHASING (C.P.S.)		
58	Supplies and Materials	30,000.00
59	Contractual Services	10,820.00
60	New Equipment	20,102.00
	Total Budget Request	60,922.00
16 - BOARD OF APPEALS		
61	Salaries and Wages	20,178.00
	Total Budget Request	20,178.00

17 - SWITCHBOARD/MAILROOM		
62 Contractual Services	71,564.00	
Total Budget Request		71,564.00
18 - DATA PROCESSING		
63 Contractual Services	91,300.00	
64 New Equipment	0.00	
Total Budget Request		91,300.00
19 - POLICE DEPARTMENT		
65 Salaries and Wages	2,980,712.00	
66 Overtime	610,186.00	
67 Contractual Services	32,527.00	
68 Other Expenses	1,830.00	
69 New Equipment	0.00	
70 Contractual Outlays	0.00	
19 02 TRAINING		
71 Supplies and Materials	1,000.00	
72 Other Expenses	1.00	
19 03 PATROL		
73 Supplies and Materials	85,515.00	
74 Contractual Services	83,531.00	
75 New Equipment	1,540.00	
19 04 K-9 CONTROL		
76 Supplies and Materials	1,200.00	
77 Contractual Services	650.00	
19 05 TRAFFIC CONTROL/SUPERVISORS		
78 Supplies and Materials	0.00	
79 Contractual Services	2,475.00	
19 06 DETECTIVES		
80 Supplies and Materials	2,150.00	
81 Contractual Services	475.00	
82 Contractual Outlays	0.00	
19 07 BLDG. MAINT/PARKING CONTROL		
83 Supplies and Materials	4,900.00	
84 Contractual Services	100.00	
19 08 ANIMAL CONTROL		
85 Supplies and Materials	300.00	
86 Contractual Services	1,725.00	
87 Other Expenses	2,200.00	
19 09 COURT		
88 Contractual Services	791.00	
19 10 PARK POLICE		
89 Supplies and Materials	1,850.00	
90 New Equipment	0.00	
Total Budget Request		3,815,658.00
21 - FIRE DEPARTMENT		
91 Salaries and Wages	3,656,396.00	
92 Contractual Services	85,800.00	
93 Other Expenses	26,085.00	
94 Out of State Travel	900.00	
21 02 TRAINING		
95 Supplies and Materials	1,200.00	
21 03 FIRE PREVENTION		
96 Supplies and Materials	550.00	
21 04 FIRE SUPPRESSION		
97 Supplies and Materials	6,700.00	
98 New Equipment	17,000.00	

21 05 RADIO/FIRE ALARM		
99 Supplies and Materials	6,800.00	
100 Contractual Services	1,740.00	
101 New Equipment	1,545.00	
21 06 MOTOR EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE		
102 Supplies and Materials	18,000.00	
103 Contractual Services	3,700.00	
104 New Equipment	1,262.00	
Total Budget Request		3,827,678.00
22 - FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT		
105 Salaries and Wages	23,263.00	
106 Supplies and Materials	13,800.00	
107 Contractual Services	3,300.00	
108 Other Expenses	250.00	
109 New Equipment	2,000.00	
Total Budget Request		42,613.00
23 - DPW FORESTRY DIVISION		
110 Salaries and Wages	79,531.00	
111 Supplies and Materials	500.00	
112 Contractual Services	15,300.00	
113 Other Expenses	20.00	
Total Budget Request		95,351.00
24 - TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE		
114 Contractual Services	1,900.00	
115 Other Expenses	100.00	
Total Budget Request		2,000.00
25 - DESIGN REVIEW BOARD		
116 Salaries and Wages	6,809.00	
Total Budget Request		6,809.00
26 - BUILDING & ZONING DEPARTMENT		
117 Salaries and Wages	206,167.00	
118 Other Expenses	12,076.00	
119 New Equipment	0.00	
26 02 INSPECTIONAL SERVICES		
120 Contractual Services	15,600.00	
Total Budget Request		233,843.00
28 - SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES		
121 Salaries and Wages	9,984.00	
122 Supplies and Materials	100.00	
123 Other Expenses	300.00	
Total Budget Request		10,384.00
30 - EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS		
124 Salaries and Wages	6,011.00	
125 Contractual Services	503.00	
126 Other Expenses	1,000.00	
30 03 TRAINING		
127 Other Expenses	500.00	
30 03 EMERGENCY OPERATION		
128 Contractual Services	425.00	
Total Budget Request		8,439.00
32 - CONSERVATION COMMISSION		
129 Salaries and Wages	10,894.00	

130	Supplies and Materials	185.00	
131	Other Expenses	1,300.00	
	Total Budget Request		12,379.00
33 - HANDICAPPED COMMISSION			
132	Contractual Services	1,400.00	
133	Other Expenses	500.00	
134	New Equipment	0.00	
	Total Budget Request		1,900.00
34 - BOARD OF HEALTH			
135	Salaries and Wages	57,836.00	
136	Supplies and Materials	200.00	
137	Other Expenses	938.00	
138	New Equipment	0.00	
34 02 CONTAGION AND CLINICS			
139	Supplies and Materials	100.00	
140	Contractual Services	23,824.00	
	Total Budget Request		82,898.00
35 - DPW SEWER DIVISION			
141	Salaries and Wages	270,865.00	
142	Contractual Services	50.00	
143	Other Expenses	825.00	
35 02 PLANT MAINTENANCE			
144	Supplies and Materials	40,500.00	
145	Contractual Services	100,200.00	
35 03 MAINTENANCE & CONSTRUCTION			
146	Supplies and Materials	9,350.00	
147	Contractual Services	2,000.00	
	Total Budget Request		423,790.00
39 - DPW HIGHWAY DIVISION			
148	Salaries and Wages	668,028.00	
149	Supplies and Materials	200.00	
150	Other Expenses	130.00	
39 02 DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION/MAINT.			
151	Supplies and Materials	5,090.00	
39 03 ROAD CONSTRUCTION/MAINTENANCE			
152	Supplies and Materials	50,000.00	
153	Contractual Services	56,000.00	
39 04 SIDEWALK/CURB/FENCE MAINT.			
154	Supplies and Materials	11,000.00	
39 05 STREET MARKINGS/SIGNS			
155	Supplies and Materials	43,642.00	
39 06 STREET CLEANING & MAINTENANCE			
156	Supplies & Materials	4,000.00	
39 07 SNOW & ICE CONTROL			
157	Salaries and Wages	57,247.00	
158	Supplies and Materials	55,000.00	
159	Contractual Services	81,000.00	
	Total Budget Request		1,031,337.00
41 - VETERANS SERVICES			
160	Salaries and Wages	68,059.00	
161	Contractual Services	220,000.00	
162	Other Expenses	2,350.00	
163	Out-of-State Travel	150.00	
	Total Budget Request		290,559.00

42 - PLYMOUTH SCHOOLS		
164	Salaries and Wages	
165	Instruction	
166	Other School Services	
167	Operation of Plant	
168	Administration	
169	Instruction	
170	Other School Services	
171	Transportation	
172	Operation of Plant	
173	Fixed Charges	
174	Community Services	
175	Acquisition of Equipment	
	Total Pre-Override Budget Voted	14,292,479.00
44 - PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DIST.		
176	Operating Assessment	8,154,691.00
177	Capital Assessment	1,974,983.00
	Total Budget Request	10,129,674.00
45 - LIBRARY		
178	Salaries and Wages	366,201.00
179	Supplies and Materials	300.00
180	Contractual Services	3,483.00
181	Other Expenses	15,346.00
182	New Equipment	2,000.00
45 02 COMMUNITY SERVICES		
183	Supplies and Materials	75,552.00
184	Contractual Services	21,912.00
185	Other Expenses	148.00
45 03 TECHNICAL SERVICES		
186	Supplies and Materials	4,100.00
45 04 GENERAL SERVICES		
187	Contractual Services	13,000.00
	Total Budget Request	502,042.00
47 - DFW PARK DIVISION		
188	Salaries and Wages	283,903.00
189	Supplies and Materials	13,910.00
190	Contractual Services	20,800.00
191	New Equipment	5,325.00
	Total Budget Request	323,938.00
48 - RECREATION COMMISSION		
192	Salaries and Wages	202,730.00
193	Contractual Services	1,350.00
194	Other Expenses	400.00
48 02 MANOMET YOUTH CENTER		
195	Contractual Services	300.00
196	Other Expenses	50.00
197	New Equipment	2,000.00
48 03 PLAYGROUNDS		
198	Other Expenses	222.00
199	New Equipment	800.00
48 04 BEACHES AND PONDS		
200	Contractual Services	500.00
201	Other Expenses	727.00
202	New Equipment	3,717.00
	Total Budget Request	212,796.00

49 - HOLIDAYS AND PROGRESS			
203	Contractual Outlays	3,600.00	
	Total Budget Request		3,600.00
50 - PENSIONS			
204	Non-Contributory Retirement	30,000.00	
205	Contributory Retirement	1,470,000.00	
	Total Budget Request		1,500,000.00
52 - ALL TOWN INSURANCE			
206	Contractual Services	82,600.00	
207	Contractual Outlays	2,790,865.00	
	Total Budget Request		2,873,465.00
54 - REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY			
208	Salaries and Wages	3,004.00	
209	Contractual Services	5,250.00	
210	Other Expenses	10,300.00	
	Total Budget Request		18,554.00
56 - HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION			
211	Contractual Services	350.00	
	Total Budget Request		350.00
58 - TOWN PROMOTION FUND			
212	Contractual Services	2,200.00	
58 02 PROMOTION MATERIALS			
213	Contractual Services	30,417.00	
	Total Budget Request		32,617.00
60 - DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMM.			
214	Salaries and Wages	47,962.00	
215	Contractual Services	10,210.00	
216	Other Expenses	2,900.00	
217	Out-of-State Travel	210.00	
218	New Equipment	0.00	
	Total Budget Request		61,282.00
61 - COUNCIL ON AGING			
219	Salaries and Wages	77,014.00	
220	Supplies and Materials	1,170.00	
221	Contractual Services	5,892.00	
222	Other Expenses	680.00	
	Total Budget Request		84,756.00
65 - RESERVE ACCOUNT			
223	Reserve Account	150,000.00	
	Total Budget Request		150,000.00
66 - DPW WATER DIVISION			
224	Salaries and Wages	443,153.00	
225	Supplies and Materials	550.00	
226	Contractual Services	5,600.00	
227	Other Expenses	200.00	
66 02 STATION OPERATION			
228	Supplies and Materials	17,820.00	
229	Contractual Services	202,998.00	
66 03 METER SERVICES			
230	Supplies and Materials	34,800.00	

66 04 MAINTENANCE & CONSTRUCTION		
231 Supplies and Materials	58,900.00	
232 Contractual Services	4,000.00	
Total Budget Request		768,021.00
67 - AIRPORT COMMISSION		
233 Salaries and Wages	142,718.00	
Total Budget Request		142,718.00
69 - HARBORMASTER		
234 Salaries and Wages	81,258.00	
235 Supplies and Materials	100.00	
236 Contractual Services	2,250.00	
237 Other Expenses	2,135.00	
69 02 WATERFRONT SERVICES		
238 Supplies and Materials	600.00	
239 Contractual Services	8,900.00	
240 Other Expenses	900.00	
241 New Equipment	0.00	
69 03 POND PATROL SERVICES		
242 Contractual Services	330.00	
243 Other Expenses	1,100.00	
244 New Equipment	2,615.00	
Total Budget Request		100,188.00
71 - DPW CEMETERY DIVISION		
245 Salaries and Wages	146,214.00	
246 Supplies and Materials	2,450.00	
247 Contractual Services	2,350.00	
248 New Equipment	3,500.00	
Total Budget Request		154,514.00
75 - DEBT AND INTEREST		
249 Principle and Interest	629,021.00	
Total Budget Request		629,021.00
GRAND TOTAL OF FISCAL 1988 BUDGET	44,870,917.00	44,870,917.00

ARTICLE 7: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$44,870,917.00 to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for the purposes as listed in the printed "Report and Recommendations of the Plymouth Advisory & Finance Committee", with amendments thereto, of which:

- \$614,907.00 shall come from Federal Revenue-Sharing for Plymouth Schools-Salaries & Wages, Item #164;
- \$ 74,651.62 shall come from State Aid to Libraries for Library-Salaries & Wages, Item #178;
- \$ 21.91 shall come from the Dog Tax Account for Library-Salaries & Wages, Item #178;
- \$150,000.00 shall come from Overlay Surplus for the Reserve Fund, Item #223;
- \$ 60,000.00 shall come from Income from Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds for Cemetery-Salaries & Wages, Item #245;
- \$ 30,000.00 shall come from the Airport Revolving Fund for Airport-Salaries & Wages, Item #233;
- \$ 2,000.00 shall come from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund for Selectmen Contractual Services, Item #8;
- \$ 19,465.00 shall come from Parking Meter Receipt Fund for Police-Salaries & Wages, Item #65;
- \$ 4,500.00 shall come from the Parking Meter Receipt Funds for Police-Building Maintenance/Parking Control-Supplies & Materials, Item #83;
- \$ 75,000.00 shall come from the Parking Meter Receipt Funds for Debt & Interest, Item #249;
- \$ 96,000.00 shall come transferred from the unexpended balance of Article 5 of the August 5, 1985, Special Town Meeting for Plymouth Schools, Item #175A;

and the balance from the tax levy for the ensuing twelve month period, beginning July 1, 1987.

The following amendments to the original figures of the Finance Committee were presented by Mr. Kimball and voted as follows:

1) Mr. Kimball moved to amend Article 7, subject to voter-approved override, by adding the sum of \$454,872.00 to the Plymouth School Budget, Item 175A; this was PASSED;

2) Mr. Kimball moved that \$6,542,341.00 be added to the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Operating Assessment, Item #176, subject to voter-approved override under provisions of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1981, as amended, this motion was voted and PASSED.

3) Mr. Kimball moved to amend Article 7 by adding the sum of \$785.00 to the Fire Department Budget, Item #93; this motion was voted and PASSED.

Mr. K. Tavares moved to amend Item #30 by changing the figure of \$110,000.00 to \$97,500.00, a reduction of \$12,500.00; this motion to amend did NOT PASS.

Mr. Malaguti moved to amend Art. 7, Item #110, by adding the sum of \$18,063. to the DPW Forestry Budget, Salaries and Wages, to provide for the funding of the position entitled "Tree Surgeon/Arborist".

This motion to amend was PASSED.

Mr. Malaguti moved to amend Art. 7 by adding the sum of \$2,000.00 to the DPW Forestry Budget, Contractual Services, Item #112, to provide for the funding of a Tree Planting Program.

This motion to amend was PASSED.

Mr. Malaguti moved to amend Art. 7 by adding the sum of \$225.00 to the DPW Park Budget, Contractual Services, Item #190, to provide for a clothing allowance for the Beach Conservation Officer.

This motion to amend was PASSED.

Police Chief Murphy moved to reconsider Article 5, as it pertains to the salary of the Police Lieutenenat, so that any additional funds raised could be added to the Police-Salaries & Wages amount in Article 7.

This motion to reconsider would require a 2/3 vote, and by vote of 50 AFFIRMATIVE and 30 NEGATIVE, this motion to reconsider did NOT PASS.

Therefor, Article 7, as amended, was voted and PASSED in a total amount of \$51,868,130.00.

ARTICLE 8: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$612,300.00 of which \$610,975.58 is to be raised from the tax levy, the sum of \$611.42 to be transferred from the unexpended balance of Item 39-01-568, Article 8 of the 1985 Annual Town Meeting and the sum of \$713.00 to be transferred from the unexpended balance of Item 39-01-569, Article 8 of the 1985 Annual Town Meeting, for the repair and/or purchase and/or replacement of departmental equipment for various departments and/or trade in used equipment for the various departments as follows:

Mr. J. Bell moved to amend the following list by deleting Item N and changing the amount for said item to -0-.

This motion to amend did NOT PASS.

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i># Requested</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A	DPW Administration	5	Transfer Station Containers	30,000.
B	DPW Cemetery	1	3/4 ton Crew Cab Pickup	18,000.
C	DPW Cemetery	1	3/4 ton 4WD Dump w/plow	20,000.
D	DPW Engineering	1	Van	request withdrawn
E	DPW Highway	3	5-7 Yd. Dump truck	150,000.
F	DPW Highway	1	1 ton 4WD w/plow	22,000.
G	DPW Highway	2	Road Sanders	20,000.
H	DPW Highway	1	5 ton road roller	Disaprvd.
I	DPW Highway	1	Front End Loader	50,000.
J	DPW Highway	1	1 ton Sidewk. roller	Disaprvd.
K	DPW Highway	1	Street sweeper	Disaprvd.
L	DPW Highway	1	Hot Mix Patch Box	Disaprvd.
M	DPW Maintenance	1	3/4 ton 4WD Pickup w/utility	20,000.
N	DPW Maintenance	1	Engine Analyzer	22,000.
O	DPW Parks	1	1 ton 4WD Dump w/plow	22,000.
P	DPW Parks	1	3/4 ton 4WD Dump w/plow	Disaprvd.
Q	DPW Parks	1	Hvy. duty Tractor w/mower	9,000.
R	DPW Parks	1	Air Compressor	Disaprvd.
S	DPW Parks	1	Snowblower	1,900.
T	DPW Sewer	1	Tank truck	50,000.

U	DPW Sewer	1	Ghlorinator	2,000.
V	DPW Water	1	3/4 ton Pickup w/utility	18,000.
W	DPW Water	1	Tapping machine w/power head	5,000.
X	Fire Dept.	1	1500 6 PM Pumping engine	Disaprvd.
Y	Fire Dept.	1	1/2 ton Pickup	11,300.
Z	Fire Dept.	1	Repair/Repaint Engine #6	32,000.
AA	Fire Dept.	1	Hot Water High Pressure Washer	Disaprvd.
BB	Police Dept.	8	Police Cruisers	104,000.
CC	School Dept.	1	3/4 Ton 4WD Pickup w/plow	Disaprvd.
DD	Conservation	1	4WD Inspection vehcl.	Disaprvd.
EE	DPW Engineering	1	IBM Computer	5,100.
TOTAL				\$612,300.

This motion was PASSED.

At 4:00 P.M., it was moved and so voted to adjourn until Monday, April 6, 1987, at 7:30 P.M. in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

1987 Annual Town Meeting April 6, 1987

The Adjourned Session of the Annual Town Meeting convened at 7:40 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 85, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 9: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$544,005. for State Aid Construction for various streets in Plymouth, of which \$136,005. is to be raised from the tax levy and the balance of \$408,000. is to be borrowed by the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen in accordance with Section 6A of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws; said monies to be used in conjunction with any available funds, State or local, all ready appropriated, and said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Beaver Dam Road — Pine Hills Village to
Clark Road, 3 miles, 3 inches x 30 feet wide \$285,000.00

Standish Avenue (Samoset Street to Court Street,
including Spooner Street and North Spooner Street)
2 miles, 3 inches x 38 feet wide. Work includes
resurfacing, structures, curbing and sidewalk
adjustment and striping. \$259,005.00

ARTICLE 10: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 from the Sale of Lots and Graves to be expended by the DPW Cemetery Division for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries.

ARTICLE 11: VOTED (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$155,487.00 for the purpose of providing an ambulance service to the Town, as provided in Chapter 111C of the Massachusetts General Laws, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Chief.

ARTICLE 12: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 12.

ARTICLE 13: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$26,000.00 for the purpose of conducting an annual financial audit; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 14: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend the Town By-Laws, Article 1, Section 1.11 "Composition" by striking out the existing language and inserting in place thereof the following: "The number of Town Meeting Members shall be fixed at one hundred and four (104), eight (8) from each of the thirteen precincts and shall be elected for three years overlapping terms." And further, Mr. Kimball moved that this shall become effective for the 1988 Annual Town Election.

ARTICLE 15: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Treasurer and the Collector of Taxes to enter into a compensating balance agreement or agreements for Fiscal Year 1988, pursuant to Section 53F of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

ARTICLE 16: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town create a seven (7) member temporary Town Hall Study Committee to research and study the future facility needs of the Town and its department offices. Said committee to be appointed for a three year term in the following manner:

Two (2) appointed by the Finance Committee

Two (2) Town Meeting Members appointed by the Moderator

Two (2) Appointed by the Selectmen, one of whom shall preferably be an architect

The executive Secretary to the Board of Selectmen, and the temporary chairman to be appointed by the Moderator, and that said temporary chairman shall make an annual report to the Annual Town Meeting; and further Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for expenses of the Committee; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Town Hall Study Committee. (See April 7 minutes for further action)

ARTICLE 17: VOTED: That the Town accept Chapter 306 of the Acts of 1986, an act authorizing cities and towns to establish enterprise funds, and to establish an enterprise fund for water utility service and sewer utility service pursuant to this section.

ARTICLE 18: VOTED: That the Town amend the Town By-Laws by adding the following by-law entitled "Water Betterments":

Section 1.

This by-law is adopted pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 40, Sections 42G through 42I.

Section 2.

The Town may, by vote of Town Meeting, levy special assessments to meet, in whole or in part, the cost incurred in laying water mains in public and private ways. The owner of land which abuts on said public way or private way shall pay a proportional part of the whole of the cost based upon said land's primary frontage. The primary frontage of a corner lot shall be the frontage having the greater length. The length of the frontage on corner lots having a rounded street line shall be measured along the street line from the property line to the point of

curvature plus the curve radius or tangent distance, whichever is less. The cost shall be determined by the water department and shall include the cost of the pipes, all other material and labor and other expenses incidental thereof.

ARTICLE 19: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,000.00 for the purpose of hiring a consultant to conduct a risk management study to research the possibility of self-insurance, entering or establishing liability or workers' compensation insurance pools and other related activities; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 20: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town create a nine (9) member temporary Police Station Study Committee to research and study the future facility needs of the Town and the Police Department; said Committee to be appointed for a three year term in the following manner:

Two (2) appointed by the Finance Committee

Two (2) Town Meeting Members appointed by the Moderator

Two (2) appointed by the Board of Selectmen

The Chief of Police

One (1) Ranking Officer appointed by the Chief of Police

One (1) Patrolman appointed by the Chief of Police, and the temporary Chairman to be appointed by the Moderator, and that said temporary Committee shall make an annual report to the Annual Town Meeting.

And further Mr. Kimball moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the expenses of said Committee, said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Police Station Study Committee. (See April 7 minutes for further action)

ARTICLE 21:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 21.

ARTICLE 22:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 22.

ARTICLE 23:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 23.

ARTICLE 24: VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,325. to hire a professional consultant to study the Town's Personnel By-Law and update the job descriptions and compensation plan of Town employees not covered by the Town's various bargaining agreements; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Personnel Board.

ARTICLE 25:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 25.

ARTICLE 26:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 26.

ARTICLE 27: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$16,540.00 for the purpose of replenishing the Conservation Fund; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Conservation Commission.

Mrs. Davis moved to reconsider Article 24 - this motion to reconsider was DISAPPROVED - UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 28: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for consultant fees to aid in determining the effect of major wetlands cases, said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Conservation Commission.

ARTICLE 29:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 29.

ARTICLE 30: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,936.65 to be added to funds all ready appropriated under Article 8 of the October 27, 1986, Special Town Meeting for the purpose of sponsoring an area household hazardous waste collection day; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 31: VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$83,800.00 to effectuate certain road repairs to Old Sandwich Road, on that portion of road from Beaver Dam Road to State Road; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 32: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$61,600.00 to effectuate certain road repairs to Wareham Road from the intersection of Halfway Pond Road and Mast Road to the Wareham Town Line, a distance of approximately three miles; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 33: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$195,715. for the replacement of a water main on Westerly Road, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 34: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,000.00 to install emergency lights and conduct annual testing of alarm systems, controls, batteries, chargers and smoke detectors in Town-owned buildings; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 35: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$75,000.00 to upgrade the Department of Public Works radio system; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 36: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$36,000.00 to re-paint the Town-owned water tank on Stafford Street, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 37:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 37.

ARTICLE 38: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$125,000.00 to purchase lime post-treatment equipment for the sewage treatment facility; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 39:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 39.

ARTICLE 40: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$40,000.00 from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund for certain

drainage improvements and the re-paving of the Memorial Hall Parking Lot; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 41: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,000. to sandblast and re-paint the Market Street Bridge; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 42: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for the purpose of conducting land appraisals in relation to the installation of a drainage system in the vicinity of Manomet Avenue, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase, or take by eminent domain, drainage easements on Lot H-8 of Plat 46 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, located on Manomet Avenue; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

This Motion was DEFEATED - UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 43:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 43.

ARTICLE 44: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,500.00 for the purpose of conducting land appraisals and payment of related legal fees in relation to the installation of a drainage system in the vicinity of Cape Cod Avenue; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

This Motion DID NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 45:

NO MOTION ON ARTICLE 45.

ARTICLE 46: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$11,000. to be added to funds all ready appropriated under Article 24 of the 1984 Annual Town Meeting for the construction of a sidewalk on the Northerly side of Manomet Point Road from the Manomet Elementary School to Taylor Avenue; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 47: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$200,000.00 for the purpose of reconstructing and/or resurfacing certain public ways in the Town; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Streets as follows:

Halfway Pond Road	3,000 ft.
Gull Lane	1,000 ft.
Wall Wind Drive	1,800 ft.
Center Hill Road	3,000 ft.
Winthrop Road	1,500 ft.
Stoddard Street	5 ft.
Billington Street	10,000 ft.
Black Cat Road	2,000 ft.
South Street	1,500 ft.
Bartlett Road	5,000 ft.
Ship Pond Road	1,400 ft.
Gunner's Exchange Road	3,000 ft.

ARTICLE 48: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$40,000. to be added to funds all ready appropriated under Article 2 of the July 22, 1985, Special Town Meeting

for the purpose of securing the former Cedarville Landfill; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 49: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$50,000. for the purpose of reconstructing and/or resurfacing certain sidewalks and curbs; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works. As follows:

Middle Street	650 ft.
Winslow Street	650 ft.
Leyden-South	275 ft.
Leyden St.-North	650 ft.
North Street	250 ft.
Chilton Street	150 ft.
Water Street (Brewster Garden)	400 ft.
Curbing - approx.	500. ft.

ARTICLE 50: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$120,000. for the reconstruction of sewer mains on Water Street, from Nelson Street southerly for a distance of approximately 1,380 feet, more or less; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 51:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 51.

ARTICLE 52: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000. to secure the sludge drying beds at the Manomet Landfill; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 53:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 53.

ARTICLE 54: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$13,000. to develop a parcel of County-owned land located on Long Pond Road, shown as Lot 2 on Plat 83 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps for the purposes of locating a salt storage shed; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 55:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 55.

ARTICLE 56: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,200. for the development and purchase of aerial town-wide area maps; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 57: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town create a temporary five (5) member Public Works Facility Study Committee to research and study the present Public Works facilities and the future needs of the entire department. Further, Mr. Kimball moved that the Town direct the Committee to bring its report and recommendations before the April 1988 Annual Town Meeting. The Committee is to be appointed as follows:

- (1) one to be the Director of the Dept. of Public Works
- (1) one member of the Advisory and Finance Committee
- (1) one member of the Board of Selectmen, and
- (2) two citizens at large-

(1) one to be appointed by the Advisory and Finance Committee and

(1) one to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen.

Temporary chairman is to be the Selectman appointed to the Committee.

ARTICLE 58:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 58.

ARTICLE 59: VOTED: On motion of Mr. Wm. Burke, it was voted to postpone action on Article 59 until after action on Article 113. (See minutes of April 7)

ARTICLE 60:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 60.

ARTICLE 61:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 61.

ARTICLE 62: VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000. to engage a professional consultant to conduct a pavement management study of Town-owned and maintained roads; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 63:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 63.

At 11:00 P.M. it was moved, and so voted, to adjourn until April 7, 1987, at 7:30 P.M. in the Plymouth-Carver High School.

1987 Annual Town Meeting

Adjourned Session April 7, 1987

The Meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 82, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. W. Burke moved to reconsider Articles 16 and 20 together.

It was so VOTED.

Moved and **voted** that the Committees created under these two articles would work in tandem.

Mr. Malaguti moved to reconsider Article 18 for the purpose of inserting clarifying language only.

SO VOTED. (See Article 18 for final wording—April 6 minutes.)

ARTICLE 65: VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$27,000 for certain improvements to Town-owned buildings to provide access to handicapped citizens;—namely, 1749 Court House Rest Room and Memorial Hall Rest Room; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 66: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That that Town amend its By-Laws by adding the following by-law entitled: "Canine Waste and Its Removal."

**PROPOSED BY-LAW "CANINE WASTE AND ITS
REMOVAL"**

SECTION 1. DUTY TO DISPOSE

It shall be the duty of each person who owns, possesses or controls a dog to remove and dispose of any feces left by his/her dog on any sidewalk, street, park or other public area.

**SECTION 2. DUTY TO POSSESS MEANS OF
REMOVAL**

No person who owns, possesses or controls such dog shall appear with such dog on any sidewalk, street, park or other public area without the means of removal of any feces left by such dog.

SECTION 3. METHOD OF REMOVAL AND DISPOSAL

For the purpose of this regulation, the means of removal shall be any tool, implement, or other device carried for the purpose of picking up and containing such feces, unexposed to said person or the public. Disposal shall be accomplished by transporting such feces to a place suitable and regularly reserved for the disposal of human feces, specifically reserved for the disposal of canine feces, or as otherwise designated as appropriate by the Board of Health.

SECTION 4. FINES FOR VIOLATION

Violation of this regulation shall be punished by a fine of twenty dollars for each occurrence.

SECTION 5. ENFORCEMENT

Violation of this regulation shall be enforced in accordance with law, provided, however, that, if simultaneously with the issuance of a complaint hereunder, a complaint is issued pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 21D, and that complaint is disposed of pursuant to said act, the complaint issued hereunder shall be deemed disposed of.

SECTION 6. EXEMPTION

This regulation shall not apply to a dog accompanying any handicapped person who, by reason of his/her handicap, is physically unable to comply with the requirements of this regulation, or any individual over sixty-five years of age accompanying a licensed dog.

SECTION 7. SEVERABILITY

The provisions of this section are severable; and if any of the provisions of this regulation shall be held unconstitutional or otherwise invalid by any court of competent jurisdiction, the decision of such court shall not affect or impair any of the remaining provisions.

ARTICLE 67: Mr. A. Gomes moved that the Town vote to raise the current reimbursement rate for mileage from 18.5¢ per mile to 21.5¢ per mile.

Mr. LaGambina moved to amend Mr. Gomes' motion by adding "Said rate to be effective as of July 1, 1988." This motion to amend was PASSED.

Mr. Gomes' motion, as amended, was voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE 68: VOTED: That the Town adopt Clause 17D of Section 5 of Chapter 59 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended by Chapter 73 of the Acts of 1986, as it relates to abatements to real estate taxes.

ARTICLE 69: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its Zoning-By-Law as shown on the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW AS IT RELATES TO ADEQUATE FACILITY CONDITIONS."

Village Density Development — the erection or construction of a dwelling unit or units at a density of greater than one unit per sixty thousand (60,000) square feet in the R-40, R-25, R-20SL, and R-20MD zoning districts. It shall not include the alteration, reconstruction, repair, demolition or maintenance of existing dwelling units nor the construction or erection of structures accessory to existing dwelling units. It shall include any other residential development including the erection or construction of dwelling units on lots on a subdivision plan submitted and approved after the effective date of this section at or greater than the density herein designated.

Section 500 — "Growth Management Provisions and Requirements" is hereby established to include the following Section:

500.01—Adequate Facility Conditions

A. Purpose and Intent

The Town of Plymouth has been experiencing substantial growth with respect to population, housing, land development and resource utilization resulting in undue pressure on the Town to provide public facilities necessary to support past, present and projected future growth. There are present road, water, sewerage and school facility and service deficiencies which the Town is seeking to correct, but which cannot be completely redressed without a comprehensive plan for growth and long-term program for capital improvements. Rather than preventing growth entirely until the facility deficiencies are corrected, development would be allowed to continue, with certain limitation to protect the public health, safety and welfare; and to insure that existing and projected future development does not place unreasonable and impossible public facility demands on the Town.

The Town recognizes its responsibility to accommodate its fair share of projected regional population and to be responsive to the regional need for housing of all types and for all income levels. In order to meet these commitments, while protecting the public health, safety and welfare of present and future residents of the Town, the Town has committed itself, to correcting existing facility deficiencies and assuring the availability and adequacy of public facilities necessary to support projected future growth and

development. Allowing development to continue without adequate public facilities has caused and will continue to exacerbate existing facility deficiencies and will deter the development of comprehensive responses in the future. The adoption of adequate facilities conditions will allow for phased and planned development consistent with the availability and adequacy of public facilities necessary to support development and to protect the public health, safety and welfare. The phasing of development, based on public facility conditions, will provide for orderly growth and development to meet projected demands while discouraging sprawl and leapfrog development patterns which create service inefficiencies, increase costs and cause scattered facility demands.

Thus, for certain residential uses prescribed by zoning district in Part IV of the Zoning By-Law, the Planning Board shall not grant a special permit unless the specified Adequate Facility Conditions are satisfied.

This section is intended to provide for a detailed review by the Planning Board, aided by other Town Boards, of residential uses at densities which will have a significant impact on the health, safety and general welfare of the Town and its inhabitants due to their location and impact on or need for supporting public facilities.

This provision is adopted pursuant to the authority of and purposes specified in the Zoning Act (Chapter 40A, Massachusetts General Laws Annotated) which empowers Towns, among other things, to facilitate the adequate provision of transportation, water, sewerage, schools, parks and other requirements; to conserve natural resources; and to encourage the most appropriate use of land throughout the community.

B. Special Permit Required for Village Density Development

1. Except for cases specifically exempted below, prior to the issuance of any zoning permit for Village Density Development, the applicant shall be required to obtain a special permit from the Planning Board. This requirement shall apply to developments approved after the effective date of this bylaw other than those exempted by State statute.

2. Inapplicability: This bylaw shall not apply to developments of one or more single-family units at a net density of one unit per sixty thousand (60,000) square feet or less; provided, however, that such developments shall be encouraged by the Town to be sited so that potential future development and or redevelopment opportunities are enhanced.

3. Exemption: The erection of a single or two-family house on any lot of record existing as of the effective date of this bylaw shall be exempt from the provisions and operation of this section. Also exempt is any lot shown on a plan endorsed by the Planning Board as "Approval Not Required", provided that the subject frontage is not created

by a plan approved and endorsed under the Subdivision Control Law after the effective date of this bylaw.

C. Procedures

1. Procedures and requirements for review and approval of special permits pursuant to this provision shall be the same as those prescribed in Section 205.01 generally for special permits, as supplemented and modified by the additional administrative and submission requirements of Section 205.03B with respect to Environmental Design Conditions and as supplemented or modified herein. For the purposes of Section 205.04 The Planning Board is hereby designated as the Special Permit Granting Authority.

2. The applicant shall further be required to submit all of the following information with respect to the proposed development:

- (a) number of dwelling units by type (e.g., single family, duplex, multi-family) in the proposed development;
- (b) the number of bedrooms per unit;
- (c) projected sewage flow generated per unit, as defined by Title V of the State Sanitary Code and the Town of Plymouth Board of Health.
- (d) projected water supply demand per unit;
- (e) width, grade and construction of the streets serving the proposed development and affected major intersections;
- (f) projected generation rates for highway usage;
- (g) existing volumes, capacities and "level of service" (as defined by the Highway Capacity Manual 1985) of the major serving the proposed development, as determined by a qualified traffic engineer.

3. The Planning Board decision shall evaluate the proposed development for consistency with the Comprehensive Plan and Capital Improvements Program, in addition to the conditions and standards set forth therein and in applicable provisions of Section 205 of the Zoning Bylaw.

To the maximum extent possible, the requirements of this section shall be coordinated with other applicable special permit requirements so that duplication in submission requirements, administration, review or approval can be minimized. The Planning Board shall establish rules and procedures to effectuate such coordination.

D. Town Maintenance of Evaluative Data

1. The Town of Plymouth shall maintain in the office of the Town Clerk the following documents:

- (a) adopted Comprehensive Plan;
- (b) adopted Capital Improvements Program;

(c) Annual Report.

2. The Town of Plymouth shall maintain maps and data pertaining to public facilities in the Town in order to aid the Planning Board in determining the conformity of a proposed development with the Adequate Facility Conditions.

E. Standards, Conditions and Densities

No special permit subject to Adequate Facility Conditions shall be issued unless the Planning Board finds that the proposed development is (a) consistent with the Comprehensive Plan and Capital Improvements Program; and (b) served by adequate facilities as hereinafter defined, whether provided by the Town or by the developer. In making its determination under (b), the Board shall consider differences in demands for facilities based upon the particular use proposed and shall require only service and/or facilities based upon the particular use proposed and shall require only service and/or facilities appropriate to the particular use and may limit its permit thereto.

Should the Planning Board find that the proposed development is served by an adequate street system, as defined below, Village Density Development shall be allowed. Notwithstanding this finding, the Planning Board shall also find that adequate water or wastewater facilities are present in order for a density to be allowed of greater than one unit per forty thousand (40,000) square feet.

For the purposes of this section, density shall be calculated upon the total land area less that portion to be used for road right of ways, and less those portions contained in Flood Hazard Areas designated as Zones A, A1-30, and B as defined in Section 401.18B. It is specifically provided that lots may be created of area and dimension otherwise referenced in the zoning district (Table 5) provided that the density shall not exceed that which is referenced according to Adequate Facility Conditions. Excess land area may be included in larger individual lots, as common land, or as land to be retained for future development pending the availability of Adequate Facility Conditions.

1. Street System

It shall be demonstrated that on the peak hour of the average day:

(a) The number of vehicle trips projected to be generated by the development plus existing traffic shall not exceed 85% of the capacity of the streets serving the proposed development. Further these streets shall be paved with an asphalt surface of sufficient width, grade, and construction to support the use proposed thereon.

(b) The volume projected to be generated by the proposed development plus existing traffic shall not cause the level of service of any traffic approach at intersections of streets to fall below

a "D" level of service (as defined by the 1985 Highway Capacity Manual Special Report 209 Trans. Research Board, National Research Counsel, Washington, D.C. 1985); if the level of service is currently below "D", no special permit will be issued until the next level of service is improved to the next higher level. For the purpose of this section "intersections" include at least two of the following:

Major or collector streets (as referenced by the Zoning Bylaw) multilane highways, arterials, or two-lane rural highways (as defined by the Highway Capacity Manual).

2. Water Facilities

(a) Supply & Pressure

The supply and pressure of public water available to the site is at or above safe levels on a maximum use summer day, and the projected demand for public water generated by the proposed development shall not cause the water supply and or pressure of other existing water services to fall below said safe levels.

(b) Storage

The capacity of the storage facility serving the proposed development is at or above the level necessary to meet fire flow demands and the projected demand for public water generated by the proposed development shall not cause the capacity to fall below said level.

(c) Distribution System

The proposed development is served by a water distribution line of sufficient size to deliver acceptable fire flow rates with acceptable system pressures when the projected water usage demands of the proposed development are added to the existing usage and demand requirements.

For purposes of making this determination "served" means that there is a water distribution line which the proposed development has access to or that the developer will finance, and has executed a bond or other surety to guarantee, the extension of a water distribution line, or that the water line is scheduled for completion within one year in accordance with the Capital Improvements Program.

3. Wastewater Facilities

(a) Treatment Plant Capacity

The projected amount of sewage effluent generated by the proposed development (as defined by Title V of the State Sanitary Code and the Town of Plymouth Board of Health) shall not

cause the allocated capacity of the treatment plant that will serve the projected development to be exceeded nor will it cause any violation of federal, state or regional water quality laws or standards presently adopted in effect.

(b) Sewage Collection System

The proposed development is served by a sewer collection line of sufficient size and capacity to accommodate the effluent projected to be generated by the proposed development in addition to the demands placed on the system by existing development, without exceeding the design capacity of the sewer line.

For the purposes of making this determination, "served" means that there is a sewer line in the way on which the proposed development will have frontage or otherwise serving the proposed development or, that a sewer district has been formed to service the area of the proposed development and is scheduled to provide such service within one year or, that the developer will finance, and has executed a bond or other surety to guarantee extension, in accordance with the Capital Improvements Program, of a sewer line to serve the proposed development or that the sewer line is scheduled for completion within one year in accordance with the Capital Improvements Program.

F. Property Tax Relief

Any property owner who has been denied a special permit due to an inability to conform to Adequate Public Facility Conditions or an owner who has been issued a special permit vesting a present right to future development pursuant to subsection G., infra, may appeal to the Board of Assessors, in conformity with Chapter 59, Section 59, Massachusetts General Laws Annotated, for a determination as to the extent to which such temporary restriction on the use of such land shall affect the valuation placed on such land for purposes of real estate taxation and such assessed valuation may be reduced as determined appropriate to reflect such temporary restriction for its duration.

G. Appeals

Any person aggrieved by a decision of the Planning Board either granting or denying a special permit pursuant to this section, whether or not previously a party to the proceeding, may appeal to the superior court in accordance with Chapter 40A, Section 17, Mass. General Laws Annotated.

**SUPPLEMENTAL ADEQUATE FACILITY ZONING
BYLAW REVISIONS**

1. Amend Section 401.01 — District Regulations, Table #5, column 4 — Special Permit Uses by adding thereto in the R-40 Residential, R-25 Residential, R-20SL Small Lot

Residential, and R-20M Medium Density Residential the following:

“Village Density Development”

2. Amend Section 401.01 — District Regulations, Table #5, column 6 — Minimum Lot Size by adding footnote #5 as follows and by citing “5” in the R-40, R-25, R-20SL, and R-20MD district:

“5. All ‘village density development’ is subject to Adequate Facility Conditions as prescribed by Section 205.04 in addition to any other requirements or conditions herein imposed.”

3. Amend Section 401.01 — District Regulations, Table #5, Column 6-12 by adding thereto in the R-40, R-25, R-20SL and R-20MD districts:

“Intensity requirements of the R-60 district are available as of right; dimensional and intensity requirements specified herein are available by special permit pursuant to Adequate Facility Conditions or by exemption.”

4. Amend Section 401.04C by adding subsection 4 as follows:

“4. Village Density Development.”

5. Amend Section 401.04C by adding a new section E as follows and by redesignating existing sections E and F respectively to sections “F” and “G” respectively:

“E. **Special Permit Use Subject to Adequate Facility Conditions.** Village Density Development.”

6. Amend Section 401.05 by adding a new section E as follows and by redesignating existing sections E and F respectively to sections “F” and “G” respectively:

“E. **Special Permit Use Subject to Adequate Facility Conditions.** Village Density Development.”

7. Amend Section 401.06C by adding the following:

“and all village density development uses.”

8. Amend Section 401.06 by adding a new section E as follows and by redesignating existing sections E and F respectively to sections “F” and “G” respectively:

“E. **Special Permit Uses Subject to Adequate Facility Conditions.** Village Density Development.”

9. Amend Section 401.07C by adding the following:

“and all village density development uses.”

10. Amend Section 401.07 by adding a new section E as follows and by redesignating existing Sections E and F respectively to sections “F” and “G” respectively:

“E. Special Permit Uses Subject to Adequate Facility Conditions. Village Density Development.”

11. Amend Section 205 — “Special Permits” by adding the following:

205.04 — Adequate Facility Conditions

In addition to the preceding standards and design criteria provisions relative to adequate facilities are as provided for Section 500.01.

12. Amend Section 401.01 — District Regulations, Table #5, Column 3 — Allowed Uses by adding the following in the R-40 District:

“other than village density development”

13. Amend Section 401.04 (B) (1) by adding the following language:

“other than village density development which is provided for below”.

ARTICLE 70:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 70.

ARTICLE 71:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 71.

ARTICLE 72: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the Proposed “AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW AS IT RELATES TO RESIDENTIAL DEVELOPMENT PHASING.”

NEED & JUSTIFICATION

As documented in the 1987 Growth Monitoring Report, the Town of Plymouth has been experiencing significant growth pressure for the past two decades. Demands for public services and facilities cannot be met in a timely and cost effective manner. There is a need to insure that periods of accelerated residential growth will not disrupt the capital improvements process or adversely effect public safety.

In addition to the general growth trends, particular concern is noted for the Rural Residential areas. With the largest land mass in the Commonwealth there remain many isolated undeveloped tracts which will likely prove to be a significant challenge to public service efforts. Additionally, most of the Town's outlying areas are located over the Plymouth-Carver Aquifer. There is clearly a need to protect our diminishing resources.

EFFECT

The effect of this amendment is to regulate the number of building permits which may be issued in a given calendar year for a specific development. For zones located within Village Services Areas 12.5% of the total or ten (10) units, whichever is greater, may be constructed in a given year. In Rural Residential areas construction would be allowed at an annual rate ranging between 6.25% (or 5 units) and 17% (or

13 units) depending upon the density. Developments at a density at or less than 120,000 square feet would be exempt from phasing. In all cases the minimum lot size remains the same.

As a minimum number of units is provided for, each property owner is assured of a regular return. In the Rural Residential areas density and phasing can be adjusted by an individual to account for particular needs.

INTENT

The intent of this amendment is to regulate the rate at which residential construction occurs without imposing undue burden upon those involved in housing development. While seeking to insure that periods of accelerated growth do not disrupt the capital improvements process, the minimum number of allowed units responds to the needs of smaller developments. It is intended that the boom cycles in the construction industry will be avoided and it is provided that phasing will not be in effect during the down cycles.

PROPOSED PETITION:

Amendment to the Zoning Bylaw as it relates to residential development phasing.

Section 102 — "Definitions" is hereby amended to include the following:

Phasing — The Placing of a restriction on a number of lots for which building permits may be issued in a calendar year for land in contiguous ownership on or after April (insert effective date), 1987 as shown on a plan or plans approved by the Planning Board, in order to mitigate the impacts of such growth on public facilities and services and insure continued public safety and welfare.

Section 500.02 — Residential Development Phasing

A. PURPOSE AND INTENT

The Town of Plymouth has been experiencing significant growth pressure for the past two decades. The high rate of growth has created critical demands for public services and facilities which cannot be met in a timely and cost-effective manner. As a result, there has been an erosion of public services and eventually there will be a deterioration of public safety and welfare, in the absence of mitigating measures. Accordingly, it is the intent of this section to regulate the rate at which residential construction occurs without imposing undue economic burden on those involved in housing development. Residential development phasing will insure that periods of accelerated residential growth will not disrupt the Town of Plymouth's long term capital improvements planning process nor adversely affect public safety or general welfare of Town residents.

The phasing procedures contained herein are consistent with the "Refined Village Centers Plan" - the adopted comprehensive plan for the Town. Appropriate distinction is therefor made between Village and Rural Services Areas.

B. APPLICABILITY

1. This section shall apply to lots of land held in contiguous ownership on or after April (insert date), 1987 as shown on a plan or plans approved by the Planning Board.

2. The number of building permits which may be issued in any calendar year for new dwelling units, as a percentage, is to be based upon the total number of units as shown on one of the following:

a. An approved Definitive Plan

OR

b. An accepted Preliminary Plan, provided that the total number of units does not exceed the allowable density as defined in Paragraph 4.

3. Phasing shall apply if the total number of building permits issued for new dwelling units by the Town of Plymouth in the preceeding calendar year is equal to or greater than the median number of permits in the five years preceeding that calendar year. If less, then building permits equal to the median less said number of building permits of the previous year shall be issued before phasing restrictions apply.

4. Specifically exempt from this section are mobile homes as located in an approved Retirement Mobile Home Planned Unit Development and lots shown on a plan endorsed by the Planning Board as "Approval Under the Subdivision Control Law Not Required", provided that the subject frontage is not created by a plan approved and endorsed in accordance with the subdivision control law after the effective date of this bylaw.

5. Insofar as subdivisions are not exempted by Mass. General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 6 from the provisions of this bylaw, the period of time provided for under M.G.L. Chapter 40A in which a subdivision is not affected by zoning changes is hereby extended during the duration of this bylaw so as to protect such sub-division against further changes in use and density and dimensional requirements.

C. PROCEDURES

1. **VILLAGE SERVICES AREAS** — Issuance of building permits by the Building Inspector for new dwelling units in the R-40, R-25, R-20SL, RR-20MD, and R-20-MF Zoning Districts shall be limited in any calendar year to 12.5% of the total units inapplicable land parcels as defined above or ten (10) units, whichever is the greater. Should the density be calculated at or less than one (1) dwelling unit per 60,000 square feet all phasing requirements shall be deemed inapplicable.

2. **RURAL SERVICES AREAS** — Issuance of building permits by the Building Inspector for new dwelling units in the Rural Residential Zoning District shall be limited in any calendar year to the percent of the total units in land parcels as defined above or to the applicable number of units, whichever is greater, in accordance with the following

schedule. Density is calculated at or less than the referenced square footage.

RURAL SERVICES AREAS — PHASING SCHEDULE

Density (Sq. Ft.)	60,000	80,000	100,000	120,000
Percent/Year	6.25%	9%	17%	100%
Units/Year	5	7	13	—

3. **PHASING SCHEDULE** — Permits shall be issued hereunder in a manner consistent with a schedule approved by the Planning Board and recorded with the approved subdivision plan.

4. **DENSITY** — For the purposes of this section density shall be calculated upon the total land area less that portion to be used for road right of ways and less those portions contained in Flood Hazard Areas designated as Zones A, A1-30, and B as defined in Section 401.18B. Land intended to be set aside to achieve a required density may be included in larger individual lots or as a separate open space parcel and shall be protected from development by means of a covenant in perpetuity to be recorded with the approved subdivision plan. It is specifically provided that lots may be created of area and dimension otherwise referenced in the Zoning District (Table 5).

D. PROPERTY TAX RELIEF

Any property owner who has been denied building permits under the phasing requirements of this section may appeal to the Board of Assessors, in conformity with Chapter 59, Section 59, Massachusetts General Laws Annotated, for a determination as to the extent to which such temporary restriction on the use of such land may affect the assessed valuation placed on such land for purpose of real estate taxation and such assessed valuation shall be reduced as determined appropriate to reflect such temporary restriction for its duration.

ARTICLE 73:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 73.

ARTICLE 74: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the Proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW AS IT RELATES TO THE DUTIES AND AUTHORITY OF THE DESIGN REVIEW BOARD."

This amendment provides that the Design Review Board may file an advisory report with comments and recommendations to an applicant.

The Appearance code is positive in nature. Performance standards are outlined not specific requirements. Architectural style is not restricted and uniformity is discouraged. There will be no delay involved to a project proponent as the prescribed 21 day review period is currently in effect for site plan review. The Board is not required to "approve" design and serves only in an advisory capacity, however, it is required that a complete plan be submitted.

INTENT:

As defined in the purpose section of this amendment, the adoption of local design criteria is not intended to restrict imagination, innovation, or variety. The intent is to focus on design principles which can result in creative solutions that will develop a satisfactory visual appearance within the Town, preserve taxable values, and promote the general purpose of the Zoning Bylaw.

Many examples exist throughout Town of projects which could have been designed better. It is not the intent of the amendment to stop construction or to strictly define it. The primary intent is to provide technical assistance and guidance to developers as a positive step toward quality development.

PROPOSED PETITION

To amend the Zoning Bylaw, Section 208 — Design Review Board so that it reads as follows:

(Bracketed words [] to be deleted, ***bold Italic*** words are to be added).

SECTION 208 DESIGN REVIEW BOARD / **APPEARANCE CODE**

208.01 Establishment and Membership

208.02 Organization and Proceedings

208.03 Duties and Procedures of Design Review Board

208.04 Appearance Code

208.01 Establishment and Membership

A Design Review Board is hereby established. Said Design Review Board shall consist of five (5) members who shall be appointed by the Selectmen in the manner prescribed herein. Members of the Design Review Board shall include, when possible in order of preference, an Architect, a Landscape Architect, a Designee of the Planning Board, a Lawyer, a Realtor, a Nominee of any of the local Historical or Pilgrim Societies, or a Contractor. Members shall serve for three (3) years or until their successors are appointed, except that of the five members first appointed two shall serve for two (2) years and two shall serve for one (1) year. Members may be removed for cause by the Selectmen following written charges and a properly advertised public hearing. Vacancies shall be filled forthwith by appointment by the Selectmen for the unexpired term of members whose positions become vacant.

208.02 Organization and Proceedings

The Design Review Board shall elect from among its members a Chairman, Vice Chairman, and shall arrange for the services of a Secretary and such other officers or employees as is deemed necessary. Each shall serve for a term of one (1) year. The Design Review Board shall adopt such rules and guidelines as are considered necessary to the conduct of its responsibilities which shall be a matter of public record. Meetings shall be held at the call of the

Chairman and at such other times as the Board may determine.

The Board shall keep records of its proceedings showing the vote of each member on every question, of the fact of his absence or failure to vote, and the final decision of the Board. Records shall also be kept of all plans, photographs, and any other drawings or documents pertaining to each case, as well as all examinations, findings, determinations, and any other official action, including all reasons for all decisions and conditions prescribed; and all such items shall be a matter of public record.

208.03 Duties and Procedures of the Design Review Board

4). The Design Review Board should assist the Board of Appeals and Planning Board in reviewing all applications and plans for Special Permits as prescribed in Section 205 and in reviewing such other plans and applications as the Planning Board or Board of Appeals may request. ***Applications for variances and appeals of Building Inspector decisions shall not be the subject of comment by the Board.*** When reviewing plans for Special Permits the Design Review Board shall submit a written advisory report to the Planning Board within twenty-one (21) days of the filing date of the Special Permit with the Board of Appeals, which report shall be transmitted to the Board of Appeals by the Planning Board. ***Guidelines established in Section 208.04 constitute appropriate review criteria.*** For uses subject to Environmental Design Conditions, Section 205.03, the Design Review Board shall evaluate the proposal with regard to the conditions prescribed therein and to other appropriate requirements of this Bylaw or of the Board of Appeals. The Design Review Board may request meetings with the applicant and may enlist the services of appropriate assistants or consultants. Decisions of the Design Review Board shall be by simple majority. [and no final action shall be taken without the concurrence of at least three members]. All decisions and reports of the Design Review Board shall be advisory only.

B). In addition to the review of Special Permits, the Design Review Board is to review all applications and plans filed with the Building Inspector which are not the subject of Board of Appeals action, prior to issuance of a Building Permit for the erection or enlargement of any principal building or the construction of any new or remodeled exterior facade. Accessory structures are excluded from this requirement. The Design Review Board is to review said applications and plans in accordance with the guidelines established in Section 208.04 — "Appearance Code".

Specifically exempt from this requirement are single and two-family dwellings, and structures within the Light Industrial Zone which do not front on Major Roads.

It is not a requirement of this Bylaw that plans be approved by the Design Review Board. The Board may, however, within 21 days of receipt of said plans file with the

Building Inspector a written advisory report, which report shall also be transmitted to the applicant. Guidelines established in Section 208.04 constitute appropriate review criteria. All decisions and reports of the Design Review Board shall be advisory only.

The Board shall, subsequent to an advertised public hearing, adopt requirements and procedures for the general submission of materials to the Board for review. Failure by an applicant to submit required information found to be necessary for Board review shall constitute reason for the withholding of a building permit.

SECTION 208.04 — APPEARANCE CODE

The purpose of this section is to establish a checklist of those items that affect the physical aspect of the Town's environment. These criteria are not intended to restrict imagination, innovation, or variety, but rather to assist in focusing on design principles which can result in creative solutions that will develop a satisfactory visual appearance within the Town, preserve taxable values, and promote the general purpose of the Zoning Bylaw.

A). Relationship of Building to Site

1. The site shall be planned to accomplish a desirable transition with the streetscape and to provide for adequate planting and safe vehicular and pedestrian movement.

2. Parking areas shall be treated with decorative elements, building wall extensions, plantings, berms, or other innovative means so as to provide suitable screening.

3. Without restricting the permissible limits of the Zoning Bylaw, the height and scale of each building shall be compatible with the site and existing adjoining buildings.

4. Newly installed utility services should be underground.

B). Relationship of Buildings and Site to Adjoining Area

1. Adjacent buildings of different architectural styles shall be made compatible by such means as screens, sight breaks, and materials.

2. Attractive landscape transition to adjoining properties shall be provided.

3. Harmony in textures, lines, and masses is required. Monotony shall be avoided.

C). Landscape and Site Treatment

Landscape elements included in this criteria consists of all forms of planting and vegetation, ground forms, rock groupings, water patterns, and all visible construction except buildings and utilitarian structures.

1. Where natural or existing topographic patterns contribute to beauty and utility of development, they shall be preserved and developed. Modification to topography will be permitted where it contributes to good appearance.

2. Grades of walks, parking spaces, terraces and other paved areas shall provide an inviting and stable appearance.

3. Landscape treatment shall be provided to enhance architectural features, strengthen vistas, and provide shade.

4. Unity of design shall be achieved by repetition of certain plant varieties and other materials and by correlation with adjacent developments.

5. Parking areas and traffic ways shall be enhanced with landscape spaces containing trees or tree groupings.

6. Screening of service yards and other places that tend to be unsightly shall be accomplished by use of walls, fencing, planting, or combinations of these.

7. In areas where general plantings will not prosper, other materials such as fences, walls, and pavings of wood, brick, stone, gravel, and cobbles shall be used.

8. Exterior lighting, when used, shall enhance the building design and surrounding landscape. Lighting standards and building fixtures shall be of a design and size comparable with the building and adjacent areas. Lighting shall be restrained in design and excessive brightness avoided, with no spillover to occur on streets and surrounding property.

D). Building Design

1. Architectural style is not restricted. Evaluation of the appearance of a project shall be based on the quality of its design and relationship to surroundings.

2. Buildings shall have good scale and be in harmony with permanent neighborhood development.

3. a. Materials shall be selected for harmony of the building with adjoining buildings.

b. Material shall be selected for suitability to the type of buildings and the design in which they are used.

c. In any design in which the structural frame is exposed to view, the structural materials shall be compatible within themselves and harmonious with their surroundings.

4. Buildings components such as windows, doors, eaves, and parapets, shall have good proportions and relationships to one another.

5. Colors shall be harmonious and shall use only compatible accents.

6. Mechanical equipment or other utility hardware on roof, ground, or buildings shall be screened from public view with materials harmonious with the building, or they shall be so located as not to be visible from any public ways.

7. Exterior lighting shall be part of the architectural concept. Fixtures, standards, and all exposed accessories shall be harmonious with building design.

8. Refuse and waste removal areas, service yards, storage yards, and exterior work areas shall be screened from view from public ways, using materials as stated in criteria for equipment screening.

9. Monotony of design in single or multiple building projects shall be avoided. Variation of detail, form, and siting shall be used to provide visual interest. In multiple building projects, variable siting or individual buildings may be used to prevent a monotonous appearance.

E). Signs

1. Every sign shall have good scale and proportion in its design and in its visual relationship to buildings and surroundings.

2. Every sign shall be designed as an integral architectural element of the building and site to which it principally relates.

3. The colors, materials, and lighting of every sign shall be restrained and harmonious with the building and site to which it principally relates.

ARTICLE 75: VOTED: That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW SO AS TO FURTHER CONTROL THE USE OF HAZARDOUS MATERIALS."

EFFECT

The effect of this Bylaw is to define "hazardous materials" adopting by reference the Commonwealth of Massachusetts "Substance List". The storage, handling or use of any hazardous or toxic substance in an accessory capacity to an otherwise allowed industrial or commercial operation would require a Special Permit from the Board of Appeals. The production, manufacture or warehousing for the purpose of distribution of a hazardous material when such activity is the *primary* product or purpose would be prohibited.

The Special Permit process requires the submission of sufficient data and information by a petitioner as necessary for review by the many involved boards and agencies. The Board of Appeals may require at the applicant's expense an independent assessment of the activity in question. It must be demonstrated that there will not be a significant present or potential hazard to water supplies or human health.

INTENT

The intent of this Bylaw is to address the needs earlier outlined by providing clear definition to public policy and regulation. It is essential that steps be taken to control the use of hazardous materials in our Aquifer Protection District prior to the occurrence of an accident. The proposed Bylaw recognizes the need to use these materials in certain processes, as well as the need to strictly control them.

PROPOSED PETITION:

To amend the Zoning Bylaw, Section 401.17 — Aquifer Protection District so that it reads as follows:

(***Bold Italic words*** are to be added.)

SECTION 401.17 (E) SPECIAL PERMIT USES SUBJECT
TO ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN CONDITIONS

Paragraph 1) and 2) NO CHANGE

3). ***The storage, handling, or use of any hazardous or toxic substance as listed on the Commonwealth of Massachusetts "Substance List", Department of Public Health, 105 CMR, 670.00 (Appendix A), effective September 26, 1984, as amended, with exceptions as provided for by Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 111 F — "Right to Know", and 310 CMR, Section 3308, as amended when such activity is accessory and incidental to an otherwise allowed industrial or commercial operation.***

The Board of Appeals shall grant such approval only upon a finding that because of quantity, quality, concentration or physical, chemical, or infectious characteristics, and the effectiveness of storage, handling, and disposal equipment and procedures, the proposed activity does not pose a significant present or potential hazard to water supplies or human health. Sufficient data and information shall be provided by the petitioner as may be required to facilitate review by appropriate boards and agencies as designated by the Environmental Design Conditions. A complete management plan is also to be provided which addresses the storage, handling, and disposal equipment and procedures. Said plan shall also address the emergency handling and cleanup procedures for each individual substance in use described above. The Board of Appeals may require that due to the location, complexity, scale, or characteristics of the activity in question, it is necessary to retain at the full expense of the applicant an independent engineering consultant to assess the present or potential hazard to water supplies or human health.

This special permit process shall also be required whenever additional new substances or substantial changes in quantity of existing or permitted substances are to be used in the District.

SECTION 401.17 (F) PROHIBITED USES OR ACTIVITIES

Paragraph a) through j) NO CHANGE

K). ***The storage or disposal of hazardous wastes, as defined by the Hazardous Waste Regulations promulgated by the Division of Hazardous Waste under the provisions of Chapter 21 (c) of the General Laws; as well as the production, manufacture or warehousing for the purpose of distribution of any hazardous or toxic substance, as defined in 401.17 (E) (3) when such activity is the primary product or purpose of a given commercial or industrial operation.***

Paragraph 1) and m) NO CHANGE.

By Vote of 76 AFFIRMATIVE, and 1 NEGATIVE, this motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 76:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 76.

ARTICLE 77: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town amend the Zoning By-Law and Map, Plat 27, by changing the zoning classification of Lots 41, 41A, 41B, 42A and 42B from R-20MF to Neighborhood-Commercial.

Mr. Ryan moved to amend by excluding Lots 41, 41A and 41B.

This motion to amend was PASSED.

Mr. Kimball's motion, as amended by Mr. Ryan, was voted and PASSED by vote of 48 AFFIRMATIVE and 30 NEGATIVE. (Therefor, only Lots 42A and 42B are changed.)

ARTICLE 78: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town amend the Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth as shown in the Final Report and Recommendation of the Planning Board on the Proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING MAP SO AS TO CHANGE THE CLASSIFICATION OF LOTS AT THE INTERSECTION OF SOUTH STREET AND OBERY STREET TO "NEIGHBORHOOD COMMERCIAL." The motion reads: "To amend the zoning map of the Town of Plymouth No. 1, as adopted by the November 14, 1972, Special Town Meeting and revised July, 1973, and May, 1974, so as to change the zoning classification of Lots 45A and 45B of Plymouth Assessors' Map 26 and Lots 41, 41A, 41B, 42A, and 42B of Plymouth Assessors' Map 27 from R-20MF to NC-Neighborhood Commercial".

Mr. Ryan moved to amend Mr. Kimball's motion by excluding Lots 41, 41A, 41B, 42A and 42B of Map 27, leaving only Lots 45A and 45B to be changed upon acceptance of this motion, as amended.

This motion to amend was PASSED - UNANIMOUSLY.

The motion of Mr. Kimball, as amended by Mr. Ryan, was NOT PASSED by vote of 37 AFFIRMATIVE, and 39 NEGATIVE.

ARTICLE 79:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 79.

ARTICLE 80: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept Clause 41C of Section 5 of Chapter 59 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended by Chapter 73 of the Acts of 1986, as it relates to exemptions to real estate taxes.

ARTICLE 81: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 to be contributed to the South Shore Women's Center for the purpose of providing services to victims of domestic violence, said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 82: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,080.00 to be contributed to the Mayflower Mental Health Association, Inc., said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 83: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 to be contributed to the Plymouth County Rape Crisis Center, said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 84:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 84.

ARTICLE 85:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 85.

ARTICLE 86:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 86.

ARTICLE 87:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 87.

ARTICLE 88: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town abandon the easement on Lot 5-1, Plat 97, Plymouth Assessors' Maps, secured by the Town as a result of a conveyance recorded at Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 3839, Page 107, subject to the following conditions:

1. That a drainage easement to replace the aforesaid shall be granted simultaneously with the abandonment by the Board of Selectmen in a location deemed suitable by the Town Engineer, Department of Public Works, and Board of Selectmen;
2. All engineering, legal and construction costs for relocating same shall be paid by the owner of Lot 5-1;
3. All existing Town interests as pertains to the ability and capacity to satisfactorily dispose of storm drainage shall be maintained throughout and transferred to the alternate disposal area;
4. All engineering, legal and construction considerations leading to the relocation of the easement shall be subject to the Department of Public Works, Town Engineer, and Board of Selectmen review and approval;
5. Upon completion of the construction of the new easement and facilities therein, the Town shall retain easement rights on and through the relocated route between South Meadow Road and the new leaching facility, including the leaching facility proper. It shall be the responsibility of the owner of Lot 5-1 to perpetually maintain the piping and leaching facility, said obligation to run with the land.

ARTICLE 89:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 89.

ARTICLE 90:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 90.

ARTICLE 91:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 91.

ARTICLE 92:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 92.

ARTICLE 93:

Mr. Curran moved that the Town vote to request that the Board of Selectmen insert an article in the warrant for the next Special Town Meeting for the installation of water mains in portions of the streets in Surfside Estates, and to instruct the Department of Public Works to conduct the necessary cost estimates and engineering for same.

This Motion was PASSED, UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 94:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 94.

ARTICLE 95:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 95.

ARTICLE 96:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 96.

ARTICLE 97:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 97.

ARTICLE 98:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 98.

ARTICLE 99:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 99.

ARTICLE 100:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 100.

ARTICLE 101:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 101.

ARTICLE 102:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 102.

ARTICLE 103:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 103.

ARTICLE 104: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer to the custody of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of sale the following described parcel of land: Lots 1,2,3,& 4 of Block 36 of Plat 128 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, consisting of approximately 37,200 square feet, and to further authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell said parcel to Patrick and Vivian Mulligan for the sum of \$9,300.00 and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 105:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 105.

ARTICLE 106:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 106.

ARTICLE 107: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer to the custody of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of sale the following described parcel of land:

Lot 18B of Plat 44 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, consisting of approximately 5,993 square feet; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell said parcel to Robert and Linda Perryclear for the sum of \$1,500.00 and subject to conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 108: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer to the custody of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of sale the following described parcel of land:

Lot 17-18B of Plat 47 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, containing approximately 6,000 square feet; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell said parcel to Arn V. Jorgensen for the sum of \$1,500.00 and subject to conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 109:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 109.

ARTICLE 110:

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to authorize the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority to enter into binding negotiations with Spring Hill Associates for the possible conversion of Spring Hill Apartments from rental units to condominiums, that all negotiations be approved by Town Meeting, and that upon said approval by the Town Meeting, conversion would take place under the jurisdiction of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority.

This motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 111:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 111.

ARTICLE 112:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 112.

ARTICLE 113: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500,000. from Free Cash to reduce the tax levy of the forthcoming fiscal year.

ARTICLE 59: (As per vote of Town Meeting on April 6, Article 59 now considered after action on Article 113 has been completed.)

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$18,300. to conduct a hydrogeological study of the Brewster Garden and Jenny Pond areas, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

At 11:05 P.M., it was moved and so voted, to adjourn and dissolve this Annual 1987 Town Meeting.

Annual Town Election

April 25, 1987

		PRECINCTS										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
Total Votes		842	724	658	1037	748	670	731	1066	1294	908	8,678
OFFICE & CANDIDATE												
SELECTMAN												
	Butters	513	416	359	478	328	298	275	470	526	324	3,987
	Malaguti	556	428	379	536	316	311	322	462	663	377	4,350
	Cameron	136	134	137	257	192	187	201	307	424	247	2,222
	Furtado	112	105	54	94	121	108	130	186	175	161	1,246
	Gallerani	200	216	216	378	301	236	256	347	446	343	2,939
SCHOOL COMM.												
	Bartlett	303	257	200	366	248	195	220	304	339	265	2,697
	Fitzgerald	203	139	107	180	209	185	210	356	332	235	2,156
	Symes	122	106	127	195	146	149	126	190	255	206	1,622
	Triffietti	395	373	347	5690	335	316	377	452	698	394	4,277
	Watson	289	270	271	399	271	231	284	410	522	317	3,264
REDEVLPMNT. AUTHRTY.												
	Wollner	473	413	375	620	425	363	429	685	799	516	5,98
PLY.-CAR. REGNL. SCHL. DIST.												
	Gay	340	340	316	541	214	212	308	448	612	281	3,612
	Parker	277	213	191	319	421	351	259	410	477	430	3,348
PLANNING BOARD												
	Hollis	455	418	377	616	431	378	432	671	744	529	5,051
HOUSING AUTHRTY.												
	Gray	588	525	475	681	445	374	444	676	828	529	5,565

QUESTION 1 (override for school)

YES	231	273	291	482	246	256	359	522	644	370	3,674
NO	511	377	310	4179	422	362	335	469	576	456	4,297

QUESTION 2 (raise funds for library)

YES	241	290	327	543	326	273	364	550	626	398	3,938
NO	504	364	273	419	349	345	339	450	594	417	4,054

QUESTION 3 (remove police chief from cvl. servc.)

YES	270	273	221	378	191	186	226	351	445	282	2,823
NO	434	355	347	523	447	406	440	603	718	449	4,767

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS**PRECINCT #1**

Besegai, J.	**	440
Reed	**	347
Bettencourt		228
Costa	**	383
Oberlander		180

PRECINCT #1—Vacancy

Besegai, R.	**	381
Droege		251

PRECINCT #2

Chute	**	349
Goodwin	**	482
Delano	**	354
Heisel		176

PRECINCT #3

Apra	**	338
Sampson	**	396
Withington	**	400
Bartlett		243

PRECINCT #4

Davis	**	471
Holton	**	421
LeSueur		418
Ball		151
Cotter		196
Goodman		233
Krause		94
Tassinari	**	437

PRECINCT #5

Bean	**	313
Burns	**	370
Frost		107
Lane		239
Pierson		240
Sadler		170
Shields	**	243

PRECINCT #6

Ford	**	250
Risney		183
Stearns	**	250
Karbott	**	257
Lang		117
O'Roak		224
Risso		155

PRECINCT #7

Burke	**	417
King	**	391

PRECINCT #8

Hall	**	597
Kenney	**	583
Ryan	**	631

PRECINCT #9

Enos ..
Regan ..
Baker ..
Sawyer ..

PRECINCT #10

Miller ..
Morrison ..
Bottino ..
Doonan ..
Ellis ..
Leskoski ..

661
731
559
616

431
382
193
145
403
349

Special Election Warrant

June 5, 1987

The Twenty-Seventh day of June, 1987, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building and in a Public place in each precinct, seven days at least before such meeting.

s/Jeffrey B. Peck
Constable of Plymouth

Special Election June 27, 1987

		PRECINCTS									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total Votes		789	714	709	1107	718	729	862	1205	1380	1005
QUESTION 1 (School override)											
YES		262	298	377	573	297	314	518	776	763	471
NO	*	524	410	329	526	420	410	338	426	612	528
QUESTION 2 (Exempt Library from 2½)											
YES		201	267	333	556	318	280	459	688	685	424
NO	**	579	438	369	543	397	443	381	510	682	572

*(At the time of this election, a 2/3 vote was necessary to override Prop. 2½)

Special Election August 8, 1987 (Override - School)

		PRECINCTS									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total Votes		834	781	734	1087	795	916	966	1333	1439	1110
QUESTION 1											
YES		247	274	344	521	291	318	557	789	741	487
NO	**	587	507	390	566	504	598	409	544	698	623

(At the time of this vote, by action of the State Legislature, the requirement to pass an override had been changed to a simple majority)

Caucuses

November 16, 1987

Prior to the Special Town Meeting of this date, three precincts held caucuses to fill vacancies.

PRECINCT 1

Eight members present, Mr. Leonard Vaz acting as clerk; Mr. Norman F. Foster of 6 Cordage Street was elected to serve until the next election. Mr. Foster replace Michael Babini, who no longer resided in the precinct.

PRECINCT 2

Six T.M. Members present, Jane Goodwin acting as clerk; Ms. Ronnie L. Lazarus was elected to serve in place of Mr. Leo Best, who no longer resides in the precinct. Ms. Lazarus resides at 43 Davis Street. She will serve to the next election.

PRECINCT 4

Seven T.M. Members present, Ben Brewster acting as clerk; Mr. James M. Halunen of 82 Clifford Road was elected to replace Mr. Robert Holton, who resigned. Mr. Spencer Brewster acted as chair for the caucus. Mr. Halunen will serve to the next election.

Special Town Meeting

November 16, 1987

The meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 87, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1:

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and incorporate by reference the Collective Bargaining Agreements approved by the Board of Selectmen and representatives of Local 2824, AFSCME (DPW employees and dispatchers), including all changes, including salaries in such agreements retroactive to July 1, 1987, and to run through June 30, 1990, and further Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans, and the Personnel By-Law as recommended by the Personnel Board, and outlined in its November 3, 1987, report to the Advisory and Finance Committee as follows:

Add:

Pond Water Safety Patrolman \$5.63 per hour

Increase the following positions to \$3.65 per hour to meet the State standard for minimum wage, retro-active to July 1, 1987:

Election worker \$3.65/hr.
Library Page \$3.65/hr.

This motion was PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 2:

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$559,448.80 of which \$300,207.80 shall be appropriated from the tax levy and \$259,241.00 shall be transferred from the Overlay Surplus, for budget number 75 only, to be added to funds all ready appropriated under Article 7 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, as follows:

Budget #	Department - Account	Purpose	Amount
2	Personnel Bd. - Contrctl. Serv.	Medical Exams	\$ 5,820.00
3	Selectmen - Salaries/Wages	Salary Reserve	55,000.00
5	Treasurer - Salaries/Wages	Switchboard	—
8	Town Clerk - Salaries/Wages	Switchboard	—
11	DPW Maint. - Salaries/Wages	DPW Contract	24,539.00
	DPW Maint. - Vehicle Maintnc.	Repairs to grader	13,200.00
13	Elec. & Regstrn. - Salaries/Wages	Minimum wage incrs.	254.80
19	Police Dept. - Salaries/Wages	DPW Contract	1,315.00
	Police Dept. - Salaries/Wages	Dispatcher contrct.	11,673.00
23	DPW Forestry - Salaries/Wages	DPW Contract	3,208.00
35	DPW Sewer Div. - Salaries/Wages	DPW Contract	14,988.00
39	DPW Highway - Salaries/Wages	DPW Contract	33,730.00
	DPW Highway - Drain. supplies	Funds needed	5,000.00
	DPW Highway - Temp. repairs	Funds needed	10,000.00
	DPW Highway - Snow overtime	DPW Contract	6,000.00
	DPW Highway - Snow contrctl.	Revised rates	8,000.00
42	Plymouth Sch. - FY 1988 Budget	Allocation	55,290.00

44	Regional Sch. - FY 1988 Budget	Allocation	—
45	Library - Salaries/Wages	DPW Contract	959.00
	Library - Salaries/Wages	Minimum wage incr.	318.00
47	DPW Park Div. - Salaries/Wages	DPW Contract	8,099.00
	DPW Park Div. - Supplies/Mtrls.	Fish ladder	1,500.00
66	DPW Water Div. - Salaries/Wages	DPW Contract	21,370.00
	DPW Water Div. - Chemicals	Funds needed	8,000.00
67	Airport Comm. - Salaries/Wages	DPW Contract	6,715.00
71	DPW Cemetery - Salaries/Wages	DPW Contract	5,229.00
75	Debt/Interest - Principal/Int.	TAN interest	259,241.00
TOTAL PROPOSED			\$559,448.80

ARTICLE 2: (cont.)

Mr. Paul Vecchi, Asst. Superintendent of Schools, moved to amend Budget #44 by adding \$77,054. in place of -0-.

This motion to amend was PASSED.

Mr. Kimball's motion, as amended by Mr. Vecchi, was voted and PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY. Therefor, the total to be appropriated is — \$377,261.80 from the tax levy and \$259,241.00 is to be transferred from Overlay Surplus.

ARTICLE 3: VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,989.80 for the purpose of payment of certain unpaid bills of a previous fiscal year, as follows:

Lee Corwin, M.D.	Fire Dept.	\$ 130.00
Motorola Communications & Electronics	Police Dept.	2,746.80
Radiology Associates of Plymouth, Inc.	Police Dept.	113.00

ARTICLE 4:

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to adopt a by-law regarding the limitation of hours for construction activity within the Town, as follows:

"Limitation of Hours of Construction Activity

a. No person, corporation, company, partnership, or other entity shall perform any construction, demolition, alteration, or repair of buildings, roads, or other structure, including any blasting activities between the hours of 8:00 P.M. and 7:00 A.M.

b. The Police Department shall enforce this provision pursuant to Section 15.4 of the by-law related to non-criminal disposition of by-law violations under G.L. c.40, Sec. 21D. Violations of this by-law shall be punishable by a fine of \$100.00 for each violation."

Mr. Vandini moved to postpone action on Article 4 until the next session, that being November 18, 1987)

ARTICLE 5: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend Article 5 "Public Ways and Places, Section 5.15 Soil Pits" of the Town By-laws to provide for the enforcement by non-criminal disposition, to impose a penalty thereon, as follows:

Add the following sentence at the end of Section 5.15:

"The Police Department shall enforce this provision pursuant to Section 5.4 of the By-laws related to non-criminal disposition of by-law violations under G.L. C.40,

Sec. 21D the fine for any violation of this provision shall be \$100.00 for each offense."

ARTICLE 6:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 6.

ARTICLE 7:

Mr. Kimball moved

1. that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain certain municipal land acquired through tax title procedure, being Lots 2, 5, 7 and 8 on the plan entitled "Proposed Land Exchange Plan, Plymouth, Mass." scale 1"-100', date: November 10, 1987, Bradford Saivetz, Associates, Inc. Engineers and Architects, Braintree, Massachusetts, (the Plan) for public works and/or public facilities and purposes and to facilitate the exchanging of part of such property to consolidate Town property for future use for public works and/or public facilities and purposes.

2. That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain certain land, being Lots 1, 3, 4, 6, and 12 shown on the Plan for future use for public works and/or public facilities and purposes.

3. That the Town transfer the care and custody of Lots 7 and 8 to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveying these lots in exchange for a release deed of and to Lots 1,3,4,6 and 12 shown on the Plan, as more fully described below.

4. That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey Lots 7 and 8 as shown on the Plan, to Pond Properties, Inc. (P.P.I.) or its assigns in exchange for and acceptance of a release deed of and to Lots 1,3,4,6 and 12 shown on the Plan releasing to the Town all of P.P.I.'s, or its assigns', right, title and interest in and to said Lots 1,3,4,6 and 12, said release deed and conveyance by P.P.I. being subject to the reservation therein of and all rights and definitive subdivision plan entitled, "Definitive Plan Phase 5 The Ponds at Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts" dated August 31, 1987, by Bradford Saivetz and Associates, Inc., which definitive subdivision plan is on file with the Town Clerk.

5. That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept an easement from P.P.I., or its assigns, to pass and repass over the subdivision roadway entitled "Lunn's Way", as shown on a definitive subdivision plan entitled "Definitive Plan Phase 5 The Ponds at Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts" dated August 31, 1987, by Bradford Saivetz and Associates, Inc., which definitive subdivision plan is on file with the Town Clerk, from Lots 1,2,3,4,5,6,9 and 12 shown on the Plan from said Lots to Long Pond Road.

6. That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept as a gift or acquire by purchase Lot 9 owned by Lee M. Stevens and shown on the Plan and to take the lot by confirmatory eminent domain for public works and/or public facilities and purposes.

7. That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute all documents and do all things necessary in order to effect the above transactions. (THE PLAN, as referred to above is drawn from Plymouth Assessors' Map #113) ARTICLE 7, as moved by Mr. Kimball, was PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 8: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,000.00 to be added to funds all ready appropriated under Article 17 of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting for the construction of the Elmer E. Raymond Playground Project; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 9:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 9.

Mr. Kimball moved to consider Article 11 prior to Article 10. By unanimous consent, it was so agreed.

ARTICLE 11: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend Article 2 "Advisory & Finance Committee", Section 2.8 "Reports-Appropriations-Segregated Budget" and Article 3 "Capital Outlay Expenditures", Section 3.1 "Committee of the Town By-Laws by substituting therefor the following:

Section 2.8—amend by adding after—segregated from other expenses "—that any contemplated outlay for departmental equipment in the amount of \$600.00 or more, but not meeting the definition of "capital projects and improvements" as defined in 3.2 of this bylaw, shall be set forth in a consolidated departmental equipment article and subject to a separate vote."

ARTICLE III: Section 3.1

PROPOSED NEW ARTICLE III OF THE TOWN BYLAWS

3.1 COMMITTEE

The town shall establish and the Board of Selectmen shall appoint a committee to be known as the Capital Outlay Expenditure Committee to assist and advise the executive secretary in preparing a five year Capital Improvements Program as set forth in Section 6-5-1 of the Charter. Said committee shall be composed of seven citizens of the town to be appointed for five-year overlapping terms. One member shall be the town accountant, one shall be appointed from among the members of the Advisory and Finance Committee, one from either the Plymouth School Committee or the Plymouth members of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee and four citizens of the town who do not hold appointive or elective positions in the town. The planning director and treasurer shall be ex-officio members without the right to vote. The committee shall choose its own officers.

3.2 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

The committee shall study proposed capital projects and improvements involving major non-recurring tangible assets and projects which (1) are purchased or undertaken at intervals of not less than five years; (2) have a useful life of at least five years; and (3) cost over \$10,000. All department

heads, boards, commissions and committees, including the Plymouth School Committee, shall by September 1st of each year, give to the committee, on forms prepared by it, information concerning all anticipated capital projects requiring town meeting appropriation during the ensuing five years. The committee may require the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee to provide information relative to their capital needs as appropriate. The committee shall consider the relative need, impact, timing and cost of these expenditures and the effect each will have on the financial position of the town. No appropriation shall be voted for a capital improvement requested by a department, board or committee unless the proposed capital improvement is considered in the committee's report, or the committee shall first have submitted a report to the town meeting explaining the omission.

SECTION 3.3 COMMITTEE REPORT

The committee shall prepare an annual report recommending a Capital Improvement Budget for the next fiscal year, and a Capital Improvement Program including recommended capital improvements for the following five fiscal years. The report shall be submitted to the executive secretary for his consideration, approval and recommendation. The executive secretary shall submit his recommended Capital Improvement Budget to the board of selectmen for adoption.

SECTION 3.4 EXPENDITURE AUTHORIZATION

After its adoption, the Capital Improvement Budget shall permit the expenditure of sums from departmental budgets on projects included therein for surveys, architectural or engineering advice, options or appraisals; but no such expenditure shall be incurred on projects which have not been so approved through the appropriation of sums in the current year or in prior years, or for preliminary planning for projects to be undertaken more than five years in the future.

SECTION 3.5 REPORTS TO TOWN MEETING

The committee's report and the selectmen's recommended Capital Improvement Budget shall be published and made available in a manner consistent with the distribution of the Operating Budget. The Capital Improvement Budget shall be presented in a single article separately listing the projects to be undertaken. The Capital Improvement Program shall be presented as a resolution which, after discussion and possible amendment, shall may be accepted.

Mr. Ben Brewster moves to amend by changing "shall" to "may" as shown above.

This motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 10: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$16,500.00 for the purpose of conducting a sewer and water rate use study, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 12: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) Mr. Babini moved that the Town vote to amend its zoning bylaw to provide that residential cluster development or residential planned unit development as defined by Chapter 40A of the Massachusetts General Laws be permitted upon the issuance of a special permit, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Mr. Babini also moved to amend the Zoning Bylaw, Section 310-Planned Unit Development so that it reads as proposed in a report entitled "Residential Open Space Planned Unit Development-An Informational Handbook", dated November 16, 1987, prepared by the Plymouth Planning Board, pages 3 of 18 through 18 of 18 with only the following change to the text contained therein:

Table #4 "Dimensional and Intensity Regulations for PUDs", as inserted just prior to Page 4, is modified so that the minimum area of an eligible tract is increased from 15 acres to 30 acres.

By vote of 21-AFFIRMATIVE, and 59 NEGATIVE, this article did NOT PASS.

At 11:12 P.M., it was moved and so voted, to adjourn to Wed., Nov. 18, 1987, at 7:30 P.M. in the Plymouth North High School.

Special Town Meeting

Adjourned Session

November 18, 1987

The meeting was called to order at 7:40 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 84, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 13: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town ratify Article 88 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting and vote to transfer the care, custody and control of drainage and access easements in land shown as "Drainage Easement to Benefit Lot 5-5, Lot 6a and the Town of Plymouth", "Drainage Easement on Lot 2 & Lot 3" and "40' wide common access easement to benefit Lot 5-5" on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Ma. prepared for South Meadow Property Trust drawn by Associated Engineers of Plymouth, Inc.", which plan is filed at the office of the Town Clerk, from the Plymouth Airport Commission to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveying the easements for consideration of not less than \$1.00, and to transfer the care, custody, and control of easements conveyed to the Town by deed in Book 3839, Page 107, at Plymouth County Registry of Deeds and the easement shown as "Roadway and Rounding Easements to be abandoned" on the above-mentioned plan from the Plymouth Airport Commission and the Board of Selectmen to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveying or abandoning the easement, all of the aforesaid for consideration of not less than \$1.00, all of the aforesaid situated on and off the southeasterly side of South Meadow Road, this motion being conditional upon a favorable vote on Articles 14 and 15.

ARTICLE 14: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept from Edward W. Malley, III, as trustee of South Meadow Property Trust, two certain drainage easements being shown on Lot 5-5 on plan entitled "Plan of Land in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Ma. Prepared for South Meadow Property Trust drawn by Associated Engineers of Plymouth, Inc.", which plan is filed with the Office of the Town Clerk, being a portion of premises situated on and off the southeasterly side of South Meadow Road, this motion being conditional upon a favorable vote on Articles 13 and 15.

ARTICLE 15: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen (1) to grant to the owner of Lot 5-5 in common with the Town of Plymouth, which lot is shown on plan entitled: "plan of Land in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Ma., prepared for South Meadow Property Trust drawn by Associated Engineers of Plymouth, Inc.", the drainage and common access easements shown on said plan, and (2) to authorize the abandonment or release of the drainage, roadway and rounding easements, all as shown on said plan which is filed with the Office of the Town Clerk, all of said premises being situated on and off the southeasterly side of South Meadow Road, all of the aforesaid for consideration of not less than \$1.00 this motion being conditional upon a favorable vote on Articles 13 and 14.

ARTICLE 4:

(Article 4 having been postponed for consideration from Nov. 16, 1987)

Mrs. Thompson moved to amend Mr. Kimball's motion to add "except in the case of an emergency" after..blasting activities..Mrs. Thompson's motion to amend was PASSED.

Mr. Kimball's motion, as amended by Mrs. Thompson, was voted on by voice vote, and did NOT PASS.

This vote was questioned, and a subsequent vote by standing count was called for by the Moderator.

By counted vote of 28 AFFIRMATIVE, and 56 NEGATIVE, this motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 16: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer from overlay surplus the sum of \$75,000.00 to be added to funds all ready appropriated under Article 48 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of securing the former Cedarville Landfill; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 17: VOTED: That the Town transfer from overlay surplus the sum of \$53,000.00 to be added to funds all ready appropriated under Article 50 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of reconstructing the sewer mains on Water Street, from Nelson Street southerly for a distance of approximately 1,380 feet, more or less; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 18:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 18.

ARTICLE 19:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 19.

ARTICLE 20: VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 for the purpose of obtaining engineering plans and preparing

bid specifications for the repair of the seawall in the vicinity of Manomet Point Road and Arnold Road; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 21: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer from overlay surplus the sum of \$50,000.00 for the purpose of repairing the retaining wall in the vicinity of Summer Street and Billington Street; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 22:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 22.

ARTICLE 23: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000. for the purpose of obtaining architectural plans and preparing bid specifications for the renovation of the Town Office Building, to provide additional office space for the Department of Public Works, Engineering Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

After lengthy discussion, Mr. B. Brewster moved to limit debate on Article 23 and it was so voted.

At this time Article 23 was presented for consideration and PASSED.

ARTICLE 24: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,500.00 for the purpose of repairing the link belt rope screen at the Waste Water Treatment plant; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 25: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of 5,000.00 for the purpose of providing a cash match to a grant application to the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering, Division of Water Pollution Control for the purpose of establishing a Sewage Pretreatment Program; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 26: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to accept the provisions of S Section 71F of Chapter 71 of the Massachusetts General Laws as it relates to establishing a revolving account to accept reimbursements monies for foster care children.

ARTICLE 27: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$45,500.00 for the following capital projects for the Plymouth School Department as follows:

Item G	Hedge School Roof Repair	\$35,000.00
Item H	Hedge School Chimney Repair	5,500.00
Item L	Indian Brook Roof Repair	5,000.00

said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Department.

Mr. Robert Hall moved to amend Mr.Kimball's motion by adding Items Z and AA.

This motion to amend was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Kimball's motion, as originally presented, was voted and PASSED, UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 28: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer to the custody of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of sale the following described parcel of land:

Lot 6-14 of Plat 45 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps consisting of approximately 10,454 square feet, and to further authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell said parcel to Henry W. and Maureen L. MacKenzie for the sum of \$2,614.00 and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 29: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate \$450,000.00 for the installation of water mains and appurtenances in the Kingsbridge Shores Subdivision and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$450,000.00 under G.L. Chap. 44, Sec. 8, as amended, and further voted that special assessments be levied to meet in whole the cost incurred by the Town under this article as provided for in the Water Betterments By-Law adopted under Article 18 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 30: Mr. Kimball moved that \$200,000.00 be appropriated for the installation of water mains and appurtenances in the Surfside Estates Subdivision and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$200,000.00 under GL Chap 44, Sec. 8, as amended, and Mr. Kimball further moved that special assessments be levied to meet in whole the cost incurred by the Town under this article, as provided for in the Water Betterments By-Law adopted under Article 18 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting.

This article was PASSED — UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 31:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 31.

ARTICLE 32:

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 32.

ARTICLE 33:

Mr. Kimball moves that the Town will vote to amend its charter, as approved and voted in March, 1973, by amending Chapter 5 Elections, by inserting in place thereof the following section: Section 7, Recall Procedures:

"Any holder of an elective office of the Town except Town Meeting Members elected by precinct, may be recalled therefrom by the voters as herein provided.

Any one hundred (100) registered voters of the Town may file with the Town Clerk an affidavit containing the name of the official to be recalled and a statement of the grounds for recall. The Town Clerk shall thereupon deliver to said voters making such affidavit a sufficient number of copies of petition blanks demanding such recall, printed forms of which he shall keep available. They shall be dated, shall be addressed to the Selectmen, and shall contain the name of the person to whom they are issued, the name of the person whose recall is sought, the grounds of recall as stated in the affidavit, and shall demand the election of a successor to said office. The recall petition shall be returned and filed with the Town Clerk within twenty-eight (28) days of the filing of the affidavit. A copy of the petition shall be kept in the office of the Town Clerk. Said petition before being returned and filed shall be signed by at least fifteen percent (15%) of the registered voters in Town.

The Town Clerk shall, within twenty-four (24) hours of receipt, submit the petition to the Board of Registrars of Voters, who shall forthwith validate thereon the number of signatures.

If the petition shall be found and certified by the Town Clerk to be sufficient, he shall submit the same with his certificate to the Board of Selectmen without delay, and the Board of Selectmen shall forthwith give written notice of the receipt of the certificate to the official sought to be recalled.

If the official sought to be recalled does not resign within the five (5) days thereafter, the Board of Selectmen shall order an election to be held on a date fixed by them not less than sixty (60) nor more than seventy (70) days after the date of the Town Clerk's certificate; provided, however, that if any other Town election is to occur within ninety (90) days after the date of the certificate, the Board of Selectmen may, at their discretion, postpone the holding of the recall election to the date of such other election. If a vacancy occurs in said office after a recall election has been ordered, the election shall nevertheless proceed as provided in this section.

Any official sought to be recalled may be a candidate to succeed himself, and unless he requests otherwise in writing, the Town Clerk shall place his name on the official ballot without nomination. The nomination of other candidates, the publication of the warrant for the recall election, and the conduct of the same shall be in accordance with the provisions of law relating to elections, unless otherwise provided in the Town Charter.

Ballots used in a recall election shall submit the following propositions in the order indicated:

For the recall of (name) Against the recall of (name)

Immediately below each proposition there shall be a lever with which the voter may vote for either of the said propositions. With the propositions shall appear the word "Candidates", with the candidate whose recall is sought appearing first on the ballot. The direction "vote for one" shall appear with the names of the candidates, with a choice of levers enabling the voter to vote for a candidate or any method similar thereto which performs the intent contained herein. If a majority of the votes cast upon the question of recall is in the affirmative, the candidate receiving the highest number of votes shall be declared elected. If a majority of votes on the question is in the negative, the official sought to be recalled shall continue in office.

No recall petition shall be filed against an official within three (3) months after he takes office, nor in the case of an official subjected to a recall election and not recalled thereby, until at least three (3) months after that election."

and petition the Massachusetts General Court for a special act of the Legislature, the intent of which shall be generally as stated above.

1. Mr. Stuart MacLeod moved to insert the words "except for Town Meeting Members elected by precinct" in the first sentence after "...of the Town"... By vote of UNANIMOUS voice, this motion to amend was PASSED.

2. R. Parker, (Author of the article) moved to insert the words "or any method similar thereto which performs the intent contained herein" after..."vote for a candidate"...(This was not addressed as a formal motion)

3. R. Parker suggests that the words "a special act of the Legislature, the intent of which shall be generally as stated above" be substituted for the final words "...approval of said charter amendment." (This was not addressed as a formal motion.)

4. Call from floor - "Question! Question!" at which time the Moderator assumed the body to be ready for voting.

5. Upon presentation of the original motion, as amended, standing count resulted in a vote of 41 AFFIRMATIVE, and 43 NEGATIVE, therefor the motion did NOT PASS.

Mr. Michael Sawyer moved to reconsider Article 8. Move for reconsideration did NOT PASS.

At 11:10 P.M. it was moved, and so voted, to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

Births 1987

Date Name of Child

JANUARY

1 Jordan DeBenedictis Skelly
 2 Erika Jean Jesse
 2 Kristen Anne Wright
 2
 3 Allyssa Jeanne Cooke
 3
 4 Nathaniel Benjamin Buck
 4 Patrick Francis Cahill
 4 Jonathan Labash Kirby
 6 Alexander Joseph Meade
 7 Anna Michelle Peterson
 7 Caroline Elizabeth Sullivan
 7
 8 Sarah Ann Plante
 8 James Robert Barrett
 8 David Mitchell Reed, Jr.
 9 Nicole Eva Spencer
 9 Jesse Jordan Scotia
 10 Shana Ryan Fitzhenry
 12 Shauna Lee Ahearn
 12 Christopher Ryan Rank
 12 Myles McKenna Tilton
 12 Christen Noel Lynch
 14 Robert Gaius Shaver
 14 Linda Marie Guiney
 15 Alain Henri Turcotte
 16
 16 Jenna Marie Stonier
 16 Kristina Rose Kawana
 16 Andrew Robert Pierce
 17 Francis Andrew Kunz
 17 Joseph Michael Mele
 17
 17 Sean Michael Morris
 17 Cara Nicole Shewchuk
 17 Kimberly Patricia Hinderscheid
 17 Georgia Dale Dennison
 18 Brook Massey Rounsevell
 18 Rose Greta Charest
 19 Michael Francis Shea
 19 Amanda Marie Kneeland
 19 Morgan Davis Standley
 19 Taryn Marie Martin
 20 George Lawrence Almeder VI
 21 Kathleen Alice Cross
 21
 21 Jenna Elizabeth Walsh
 21 David Francis Bombardier
 22 Andrea Grace Carlson
 22 Alexandra Nichole Ahlstrand
 23 Chelsea Anne Beasley
 23 Todd Allen Kierstead
 23 Andrew Joseph Hennessy
 23 Aric Joshua Johnson
 23 Kimberly Nancy McIver
 23 Brianna Marie Philbrook

Parents

Paul J., Jr. & Paula
 Jonathan H. & Barbara J.
 Mark J. & Christina R.

 Arthur J. & Linda D.

 Paul G. & Alexandra D.
 John P. & Paula M.
 John P. & Jane L.
 John P. & Jennifer K.
 Dana S. & Marie M.
 Daniel & Kimberlee A.

 Alan J. & Laila M.
 Robert E. & Carlene A.
 David M. & Ellen J.
 Henry A. & Adrienne K.
 James E. & Debra A.
 Leo J., Jr. & Vicky K.
 John F. Jr., & Debie A.M.
 Richard T. & Merry E.
 Paul C. & Maureen K.
 Robert T. & Debra A.
 Gaius R. & Eleanore M.
 Steven M. & Mary K.
 James & Sylviane A.

 Wilson P. & Gail L.
 Lawrence S. & Susan L.
 Robert J. & Patricia A.
 Richard D. & Ruth W.
 Robert J. & Elizabeth

 Christopher P. & Eva L.
 Michael J. & Cris A.
 Charles F. & Maria M.
 Dale E. & Candace A.
 Curtis R. & Deborah
 Charles F., Jr. & Josephine
 Michael & Jeannette M.
 Donald A. Jr. & Cynthia L.
 Ronald E. & Theresa K.
 Gerard M. & Therese M.
 George L., V & Christina E.
 Alvin E. Jr., & Betty A.

 Corey S. & Ann E.
 Phillip S. & Jane A.
 Paul F. & Deborah J.
 Steven & Kellie M.
 Clive W. & Kimberly K.
 Barry L. & Malee A.
 John T. & Gretchen A.
 Barry J. & Christal J.
 Peter M. & Cynthia A.
 Steven G. & Jill M.

24		
24	Elizabeth Ann Provenzano	Anthony F. & Diane L.
25	Sean Edmund Woods	Robert S. & Maryellen
25	Kayleigh Elaine MacFarlane	Darin R. & Kathleen B.
25	Rhina Maria Rodriguez-Rosera	Felix R. & Bernadette C.
25	Sarah Rose Linnehan	John E. Jr., & Nancy L.
26	Victoria Heron Manchester	George W. & Kathryn A.
26	Christian Timothy Vercollone	John E. & Paula M.
27	Ryan Scott McKenna	Kevin L. & Kimberley K.
29	Brenton Marcel Byrd	Jeffrey J. & Tamyara A.
30	Michael Stephen Wirzburger	Stephen L. & Susan L.
30	Ron Michael Steward	Stanley W. & Michele R.
30		
31	Ryan Edmund Dillon	Christopher P. & Frances M.

FEBRUARY

1	Daniel James Ryan	John P. Jr., & Barbara A.
2	Nicole Marie Stack	Joseph A. III & Jacqueline L.
2	Corey James German	James T. Jr., & Sybil L.
2	Sean Randall Kennedy	John F. & Ellen E.
2	Cory Prescott Finn	Michael P. & Pamela B.
3	Julea Maureen Moran	Kieron F. & Elizabeth A.
3	Joshua Shane Keenan	Timothy F. & Margaret A.
3	Robert James Yaeger	Robert W. & Diane T. S.
3	Patricia Bernice Bohannan	Mark E. & Marie A.
5	Amanda Jean Watterson	Glenn G. & Carol A.
5	Mallory Nicole Haase	Richard J. & Rebecca A.
6	Gretchen Gipson Northrop	Scott L. & Pamela J.
8	Daniel Edward Stringer	Michael J. & Darlene A.
8	Andrew William Thompson	Mark T. & Susan E.
8	Joshua Robert LaPine	John C. & Chrystal A.
9	Patrick J. Kennedy	Michael & Claire M.
10	Zachary Clayton Hescocx	Mitchell C. & Verna J.D.
10	Lindsay Allison Spence	William A. & Ann L.
11	Abigail Ruth Lang	William R. & Sherrill L.
11	Jennifer Ann Engel	Michael & Ann M.
11	Wyman Whitney Brooks, III	Wyman W., Jr. & Valerie L.
12	Johanna Mary Cullen	John A. III & Darlene M.
12	Gregory Denys Young	Robert C. & Lynn S.
13	John Philip Price	Gerald L. & Monica M.
13	Myles Dwaine Chilcot	Dwaine D. & Rhonda B.
13	Anthony James Curley	John W. & Carol A.
14	Maryanne Welch	Timothy E. & Barbara
14	Allison Ashley Vinci	James K. & Lisa M.
14	Adam Michael Lewis	Gordon S. & Elizabeth A.
15	Valerie Jeanne Cameron	David A. & Paula J.
15	Melissa Loren Talbot	Alfred E. Jr., & Cynthia M.
16	Dallas Brandon Douglas	Dallas M. & Brenda L.
16	Brendan Maurice Weckbacher	Joseph G. & Brenda M.
16	Christine Catherine Hubbard	Edward P. & Karen A.
16	Matthew Peter Feger	Frank D. & Pamela A.
17	Charlotte Linn Terry	William E. Jr., & Nancy M.
17	Daniel Jeffrey Grunin	Fredric M. & June E.
18	Melanie Dawn Wilbur	Dana F. & Coleen M.
19	Alexander Konstantin Cross	Richard L., Jr. & Renate M.
20	Julie Anne Loftus	John P. & Deborah A.
20	Colby Elyse Eldredge	Paul W. & Lisa A.
20	Sarah Patricia Slack	Steven M. Sr., & Paula M.
20	Peter John Rozecki	Joseph T., Jr. & Linda M.
21	Andrew Paul Stevenson	Robert L. & Nancy E.
21	Christopher George Atti	Christopher G. & Margaret E.
21	William Lawrence Tague	David C. & Julie L.

22 Caitlin Marie Tully
 23 Anna Katherine McGonigle
 23 James Patrick Aldoupolis
 24 Casey Jane Latham
 24 William Paul Thrasher
 24 Kimberly Grace Hillman
 24 James Edward Hanf, Jr.
 25 David William Falconieri
 25 Anthony Michael Falconieri
 26 Gregory Michael Campbell
 26 Robert Edward Mulrey, Jr.
 26 Katelyn Jill Sjostedt
 27 Timothy Stephen McCallum
 27 Max Marsden Buckley
 27 Nathan Digman Hamilton
 27 Bret Walter Baliszewski
 28 Laura Margaret Palagi
 28 Jason Michael Richmond
 28 Robert Andrew Messner
 28 Scott Andrew Burns
 28 Andrew Steven Thatcher

Edward F., Jr. & Linda M.
 Paul R. & Kathleen
 Richard L. & Jean M.
 Charles P. & Christine C.
 Richard C. Jr., & Robin M.
 Craig H. & Susan C.
 James E. & Sonya B.
 Craig & Deborah A.
 Craig & Deborah A.
 Michael & Lorraine L.
 Robert E. & Elizabeth D.
 Dean R. & Beverly J.
 Michael V. & Pamela J.
 Michael J. & Nancy R.
 Russell E. & Sieglinda D.
 Bruce W. & Alexis B.
 Laurence D. & Olivia W.
 Brian J. & Suzanne M.
 Kurt A. & Anna L.
 Paul M. & Pamela A.
 Steven A. & Louise H.

MARCH

1 Brendon Philip Swanson
 1 Jesse Dalton Hanss
 2 Ryan Michael Wood
 2 Allison Jean Marshall
 2 Heather Elizabeth Clark
 3 Nicole Maria Benson
 3 Jason Demedeiros
 3 Meghan Mantague Hotchkiss
 3 Kyle Marshall Truscott
 3
 3 Tabitha May Tallent
 4 Joshua Michael Chandler
 4
 4 Phillip Anthony Vercollone
 5 Michael Thomas Stone
 5 Katie Cooper
 5 Jacqueline Marie Kelley
 6 Coleen Frances McKenna
 6 Allison Kathleen DiMaggio
 6 Samuel James Knoblock
 6 Katelyn Anna Cashman
 6 Thomas Waldo Herrick IV
 7 Nicole Lee Bleicken
 7 Joseph Robert Lauzon
 8 Caroline Anne Hodgson
 8 Amanda Louise Bates
 8 Amanda Jane Winston
 8 Michael Bradford Traniello
 8 Richmond Ward White
 9 Jacqueline Lee Hennessy
 9 Steven Michael Silva, Jr.
 10 Lia Rose Brigida
 10 Laura Siever
 11 Stephen Michael Cormier, Jr.
 11 David William Watson
 11 Melanie Elizabeth Griffin
 11 Andrew Jason Grzegorzewski
 11 Andrew Robert Shaw

Don E. & Ellen C.
 Robert E. & Kimberly A.
 Barry A. & Marsha L.
 Mark S. & Karen L.
 David W. & Elaine M.
 Timothy R. & Gisele F.
 Jeronimo P. & Vera L.
 John C. & Patricia L.
 Michael H. & Lynne L.

Joseph F. & Emma H.
 Mark A. & Cheryl A.
 Arthur F. & Dawn E.
 Thomas A. & Ann E.
 Jerry C. & Susan K.
 John M. & Annemarie
 James M. & Kelley J.
 Carl R. & Carole A.
 Steven W. & Marilyn
 Gerard T. & Joan F.
 Thomas W. III & Catherine M.
 Douglas O. & Lee A.
 Michael D. & Dorrene P.
 Daniel M. & Wanda F.
 William E. & Diane C.
 William H. & Mary L.
 Joseph P. & Leslie D.
 David M. & Gay L.
 Scott F. & Diane M.
 Steven M. & Sandra M.
 Peter & Linda R.
 John J. & Jayne P.
 Stephen M. & Kristi S.
 William T. & Deborah A.
 Randy G. & Deirdre E.
 Mark C. & Karen S.
 William R. & Karen A.

12	Kaitlyn Alice Kowalcik	Thaddeus W., Jr. & Judith A.
12	Genevieve Serenity Peterson	Joel T. & Anna M.
13	Susan Marie Dahill	James F. & Maria C.
13	Peter Michael LaGrutta	Anthony A. & Madelyne A.
14	Nicholas William Robinson	William A. & Diane M.
16	Katelynne Anne Rausch	Michael D. & Kandice D.
16		
17	Christian Anthony Paris	Leonard R. & Maralyn M.
17		
17	Lisa Marie Wright	John C. & Donna M.
17		
17	Paulette Tessa Elliott	Kenneth A. & Marianne P.
17	Brian Thomas Donovan	Peter J. & Nanette A.
18	Robert Anderson Blegen	Timothy L. & Nancy M.
18		
18	Ashley Faith Lansing	Richard F. & Kathy A.
19	Ryan Robert Kelleher	John F. & Susan E.
19		
19	Allison Michelle Pratt	Timothy J. & Lisa M.
20	Alexander James von Alt	Christopher J. & Mary D.
20	Eric Matthew Plambeck	James A. & Maria G.
20	Nathaniel Morton Holmes	Kevin A. & Patti J.
20	Nathan Angelo Wilber	Jonathan T. & Mary-Theresa
20	Elishia Marie-Joanne Dodge	Carl E. Sr., & Linda M.
21	Andrew David Aukstikalis	David A. & Deborah A.
21	Catherine Mary Coleman	David J. & Diane E.
21	Linnea Marie Eufrazio	John R. & Sandra J.
22	David William Nelson	Rudolph W. & Diane T.
22	Bethany Joanne DiCristofaro	Frank W. & Patricia A.
22	Gina Maria Alberti	Evo C. & Joan E.
22	Anna Maria Kapanidis	Sampson & Despina
23	Hillary Joan Anti	Timothy C. & Jo-Ann C.
24	Michael Leo McKenna II	Michael L. & Maureen A.
24	Ryan Michael Davis	Donald A. & Judith M.
25	Ashley Nicole Preston	Frank L. & Deborah L.
26	Bret William Cerulli	William A. & Noreen
27	Ashley MacKenzie Briggs	Donald H. & Katherine M.
27		
27	Ryan Alexander Baker	Jerome C. & Joanne G.
28	Rachel Elizabeth Gaudreau	Thomas A. & Carol M.
28	Kristina Theresa McSharry	Steven & Alice T.
28	George Austin White	George G. & Deborah
29	Alec Michael Pimental	Michael A. & Monique A.
29	Joseph Stephen Baldini	Stephen R. & Cheryl A.
29	Robert Paul Kohl	Robert F. & Kelley A.
29	Christopher Roy Baker	Richard H. & Irene C.
30	Daniel Reid Carcich	Brian T. & Jessica L.
30	Elizabeth Ann Jackson	Kenneth P. & Natalie S.
30	Robert Joseph Gesualdo	Joseph & Deborah L.
30	Rebecca Louise McKinnell	David J. & Catherine L.
30		
31	Mitchell Hamilton Alves	Russell P. & Lisanne H.
31	Amanda Geraldine Cahoon	William C. & Michelle A.
31	Jennifer Alyce Clarke	Linwood E. III & Denise
31	Ryan Patrick Costello	Alan M. & Lynn M.

APRIL

1	Amanda Lynne Cataldo	Ralph J. & Marion E.
1	Brett Joseph Nangle	William M. & Laurie A.
1		
1	John Sylvan Mullins, Jr.	John S., Sr. & Elaine

2	Sarah Jean Clayton	James N. & Laurie C.
2	Nicholas James Clayton	James N. & Laurie C.
3	Brian James Mello	Paul S. & Donna R.
3	Caleb Smallwood Melton	Charles S. & Rebecca C.
3	Amanda Daniel Nicole Ford	Robert K., Jr. & Wendy M.
3	Marissa Ann Callahan	Joseph F. III & Mary Ellen
4	Melissa Lea Wilson	John L., Jr. & Lisa M.
4	Mychal Shawn Grady	Timothy & Lynn M.
4	Scott James Spera	Matthew T. & Judith A.
4	Thomas Francis Beaton	Jospeh A. & Barbara A.
4	Lisa Michelle Asmussen	Frederick A., Jr. & Virginia
5	Victoria Jane Connolly	Kevin F. & Jan M.
5	Catherine Grace Regan	Richard G. & Diane
6	Nathaniel Delano Butterfield	Samuel H. & Linda A.
7	Derrick William Lapham	Richard W., Jr. & Deborah L.
7	Kasey Lynn Hackett	Richard W. & Kathleen J.
7	Jennifer Lee Veracka	Richard J. & Marjorie L.
7	Michael Frederick Bedugnis	Robert M. & Alice P.
8	Edward Everett Stone	Edward E. & Kathleen B.
8	Curran Edward Konarski	Leonard V. & Chloe Z.
8	John Davenport Hopkins III	John D., Jr. & Michele A.
8	Anthony Francis Pagano	Frank W., Jr. & Elinor R.
9	Crystal Ann Johnson	Lawrence H. & Darlene P.
9	Caitlin Marie Power	Terrance M. & Linda D.
9	Brett Michael Fiocchi	Paul A. & Audrey A.
9		
9	Elizabeth Michelle Botieri	Michael E. & Cheryl A.
9	Seth Henry McFadyen	Kevin J. & Marie E.
9	Jessica Ashley Blair	Joel D. & Maria C.
9	Thomas Daniel Beauregard	Robert H. & Jane M.
10	Meghan Ann Levy	Bruce F. & Lynne T.
10	Justin Michael Pothier	Mark J. & Anne Marie
10	Kyla Marie Hawthorne	Douglas G., Jr. & Eileen M.
10	Andrew Forrest Carleen	Peter L. & Colleen M.
11	Colby James Peck	Jeffrey B. & Ann M.
11	Jason Patrick Mahoney	Robert M. & Sharon M.
11	Shane Robert Paull	Robert T. & Nancy A.
11	James John Rezendes Jr.	James J. & Nora May
12	Jeremy Edward Holden	Lars L. & Gail M.
12	Brent Gordon Fernandes	Steven R. & Mary C.
12		
12	Ksana Bialick	Craig S. & Mary L.
13	Kristina Maria Kingston	Bruce W. & Nancy A.
13	Brianna May Weaver	Robert H., Jr. & Sally E.
13	Julie Kristina Riley	Daniel F. & Claire M.
14		
14	Kathleen Dalton Pomeroy	Robert J. & Wendy L.
14	Nicole Agnes Sampson	Scott N. & Jeannette R.
14	Colin Stuart Hecht	Paul J. & Susan P.
14	Kaylee Elisabeth Stevens	Albert J. & Mary Ellen
15	Laura Elizabeth Miles	Christopher A. & Renee M.
15	Andrew William Krause	Mark R. & Patricia M.
16	Barrett Ryan Dargie	Ronald P. & Nancy J.
16	Danielle Marie Lebrun	Peter R. & Alzada L.
16	Michael Gary Bechtel	Gary W. & Deborah A.
16	Matthew William Pelham	Russell W. & Linda E.
16	Sarah Marie Hough	Richard S. & Maryanne
16	Madison Zukum Wang	Yen-Nan & Lu Kun
17	Christopher John Oser	Leonard J. & Wanda A.
17		
18	Andrew Michael Mathieson	Robert E., Jr. & Susan R.
18	William Mark McGinnis, Jr.	William M. & Lorie A.

18	Alicia R. Salemi	Joseph V. & Nadia R.
19	Stacy Ellen Paz	John T. & Margaret M.
20	Patrick James Hurley	James L. & Karen A.
20		
20		
20	Joshua Timothy Harkin	Shawn C., Jr. & Patricia E.
21	Sarah Elizabeth Barker	David R., Jr. & Dena M.
21	Leigh Meaghan Stanford	Sean P. & Moira C.
21		
22	Dawn Marie Pokorny	Dennis L. & Eileen N.
22	Sarah Ellen Frias	Raymond & Sandra E.
22	Katelyn Eleanor Collins	John H. & Kathleen A.
23	Daniel Patrick Armenio	Salvatore J. & Cheryl A.
23	Christine Elizabeth Goldsmith	Terry A. & Maureen E.
23	Brendan Thomas White	Thomas M. & Kelly A.
23	Kaitlyn Elizabeth Gillen	Steven J. & Denise
23		
23	Catherine Marie Girard	John P. & Gerladine A.
24	Meaghan Plummer Bergin	Brian K. & Madeline
24	Elizabeth Ann Judge	David W., Jr. & Margaret A.
24	Bryant William Doherty	William S. III & Joanne
24	Peter Todd Russell	Timothy J. & Helene A.
24	Danielle Marie DeBenedictis	Richard R. & Betty A.
24	Stephanie Ann Patchett	Roy A. & Linda L.
25	Anthony Ignatius Morgan II	Anthony I. & Theresa M.
26	Yasmina Maria M'rabet	Khalid & Juliana M.
26	Amanda Lynn Strachan DeBoer	Steven R. & Wendy S.
27		
27		
27	Meaghan Kathleen Monroe	Richard G. & Patricia C.
27	Bryan David Stevenson	David B. & Cheryl A.
29	Heather Marie Fredericks	Raymond L. & Donna M.
30	Amanda Elizabeth Donaghey	Stephen B. & Ellen A.
30	Nicole Catherine Deitke	Jeffrey P. & Catherine I.
30	Timothy Russell Hough	Joseph N., Jr. & Nancy L.
30	Ashley Sampson	Rudy L. & Christine
30	Joshua Andrew Reardon	John J. III & Susan K.
30	Timothy Ian Reardon	John J. III & Susan K.

MAY

1	Elizabeth Ann Ferguson	Gary J. & Lori-Lee A.
1	Kelly Kathleen Malone	Michael F. & Beverly A.
1	Molly Parker Fawcett	Robert J. & Margaret H.
1	Nicole Marie DeMoranville	Bruce E. & Christine L.
1	Amanda Joel McCann	Brian E. & Terice M.
1	Christopher James McGuinness	Richard J. & Karen J.
2	Jennifer Ashley Pinola	Norman H. & Margaret A.
2		
2	Eva Elizabeth Mary Schlitz	Ronald J. & Helen E.
3	Brittany Shileen Ellis	Craig R. & Renee S.
3	Elaine Marguerite Gunderway	Albert H., Jr. & Pauline L.
3	Emerson Thayer Coleman, Jr.	Emerson T. & Susan S.
3	Joseph Daniel Botte	James G. & Lora J.
5	Taylor Elizabeth Gillam	Daniel J. & Tracey L.
5		
6	Victoria Nicole Belliveau	John E. & Abigail K.
6	Rachel Kjellander Christian	Wayne L. & Lauren L.
7	Lacey Nicole Kinder	Daniel F. & Lynn P.
7	Naoko Kawamura	Kimataka & Mariko
7	Anna Marie Mastandrea	James A. & Maureen F.
8	Catherine Mary Roach	Michael T. & Mary L.
8	Shannon Brigida Roppolo	Joseph & Claire E.

8	James Peter Donald	James M. & Mary Ellen
8	Matthew Eugene Moore	Martin E. & Laura J.
10	Natassya Ximenez de Souza Rodrigues	Mario S. & Lia L.
10	Anna Elizabeth Harris	Matt J. & Susan F.
11		
11	Jonathan William Clancy	William S. & Elisa
11		
13	Jennifer Rose Devine	John J. & Elaine L.
14	Alexander James Phillips	Dennis P. & Ann E.
14	Justin Bobo	Stephen G. & Cindy A.
14	Matthew Francis Koch Burns	Thomas F. & Mary Ellen
15	Collin Joseph Hackett	Joseph P. & Gail
16	Sarah Marie Fielding	James M. & Fatemeh
16		
16	Matthew Brian Stas	Brian E. & Carol E.
16	Nicholas Steven Verrochi	Steven F. & Margaret
16	Amanda Marie Raymond	Todd A. & DeLynn M.
16	Kelley Morgan Bumstead	Roger M. & Katherine M.
17	Rachel Marie McDonough	Matthew J. & Cynthia J.
17		
17	Blair John Rossetts	Frank, Jr. & Diana I.
18	Amanda Kay Leeber	Francis V. & Darlene J.
18	Tara O'Shea	James P. & Yuni
18	Rebecca Elizabeth Jahn	Charles K. & Mary E.
19	Kathleen Delia O'Connell	Kenneth & Karen A.
19	Katherine Nichole Fairhurst	Douglas D. & Valerie H.
19	Stephanie Frances Stinson	Stuart L. & Jane E.
19	William Martin Kusleika	John J. & Vickie A.
19	Ryan Joseph Strassell	Richard F. & Joan M.
20	Mary Kathleen Engelsman	Nicholas J. & Charlene M.
20	Taylor Ashlyn Smith	Jerome P. & Beth L.
20	Caitlin Mary Hathaway	Robert J. & Nancy J.
21	Lee Robert Norvish	Robert S., Jr. & Laurel L.
21	Riley Christopher Hearn	James J., Jr. & Barbara J.
22		
22	Samuel Sebastian Hartson	Donald O. & Jane C.
22	Matthew Patrick Connolly	Michael & Sharon P.
22	Sean Ryan Sundman	Kenneth T. & Jacqueline A.
23	Justin Travis Lima	Lino J. & Kimberly A.
23	Whitney Alexis Robinson	Frederick & Edith L.
23		
23	Michaela Tracy Osborn	Robert J. & Donna M.
24		
24	Erica Maria Travers	Edward & Janet E.
24	David Vincent Barrow	David C. & Marylu
24		
25	Otis Lee Jackson, Jr.	Otis L. & Blanche M.
25	John Vincent Guarino	Richard & Phyllis C.
25	John Paul Antrim III	John P., Jr. & Charlene M.
25	James Paul Remlinger	Mark W. & Deborah A.
25	Elizabeth Ashley Perreault	William J. & Barbara N.
26	Nicole Elizabeth Franklin	Gilbert E, Jr. & Pamela A.
26	Jamie Lynne Maichle	Richard A. & Cynthia R.
26		
26	Jamie Lynn Sylvester	Randy A. & Gail C.
27		
27	Steven Edward Gutowski	Edward J. & Joan P.
27	Peter Eliot Ahern Corso	Stephen E. & Ellen M.
27	Julieann Bere	Lawrence G. & Karen M.
28	Sarah Lucia DeGroat	David W. & Jill M.
28	Jaymeson Paul Kumm	Ronald S. & Susan

28 Timothy Edward Griswold
 29 Maryann Stracuzzi
 29 Steffanie Rae Sayce
 30 David Mark Sanders, Jr.
 30 Emily Grace Romano
 30 Donna Lee Pacheco
 30 Victoria Elizabeth Thornsby
 31 Devon Leslie Algar
 31 Michael William Downes

Douglas S. & Rosemary A.
 Peter P., Jr. & Mary A.
 Michael A. & Debra E.
 David M. & Tanya C.
 Gerald J., Jr. & Christina M.
 Edward, Jr. & Mary J.
 Dennis J. & Janice J.
 Guy L. & Cheryl A.
 John G. III & Marilyn L.

JUNE

1
 1 Alan Roger Byam III
 1 Harris Michael Klaus
 2 Teresa Joy Nagle
 2
 2 Jeffrey Michael Towers
 2 Edward Gerard O'Mara, Jr.
 2 Jessica Lee Dennis
 3 Ilea Lottie Enos
 4 Meghan Kathleen Corey
 4 Justin Paul Kabilian
 4 Aaron James Tocci
 4 Robert Kent Ball III
 5 Jessica Ashley Smythe
 6 Aaron William Huth
 7 Cassandra Lee Garvey
 7 Margaret Taylor Hesselton
 8 Matthew Ryan Martin
 8 Katherine Jean Thomas
 8 Katherine Elise Tanner
 8 Thomas Mattfield Evans
 8
 8
 8 James Christian Dias
 9 Julia Anne Savard
 9
 9
 9 Gloria Angela Ferreira
 10 Whitney Anne DePrizio
 10 Leigh Daniel Bryant
 10 Shawna Lee Post
 10
 10 Erika Kay Corben
 10 Jessica Lyn MacPhail
 10 Robert James Johnson
 11 Erica Lynn Caron
 11 Charles Leonard Jacobs
 11 Jarrett Richard LaRochelle
 11 Brett Joseph Berish
 12 Natalie Anne Nielsen
 12 Jessica Mae Norton
 12 Brittney Anne Pederzani
 13
 13 Lauren Stephanie Tardy
 13 Brian Joseph Honan
 14
 14
 15 Jennifer Alyce Holmes
 15 Ashley Denea Huntington
 15 David Andrew Baines

Alan R., Jr. & Margaret E.
 Stephen J. & Terri L.
 William V. & Jill H.

 George E., Jr. & Teresa M.
 Edward G. & Kathryn J.
 Ronald J. & Connie J.
 Martin A. & Cynthia L.
 Stephen A. & Barbara A.
 Paul J. & Michelle
 Glenn D. & Celeste A.
 Robert K., Jr. & Laura M.
 Richard A. & Andrea L.
 James C. & Robin B.
 Jack B. & Jane L.
 Steven T. & Nancy L.
 Cornelius S. & Susan
 David S. & Colleen M.
 David A. & Jeanne M.
 David K. & Jill K.

 Christian & Nancy M.
 Wade K. & Deborah A.

 Antonio & Jeanne M.
 Alfred J., Jr. & Georgianne J.
 James D. & Wendy S.
 Randall B. & Sharon L.

 George W., Jr. & Janet M.
 Richard J. & Debra J.
 Robert O. & Patricia M.
 Jerome F. & Patricia M.
 Daron C. & Lori A.
 Bryan S. & Flora A.
 Daniel A. & Patrice E.
 Brent D. & Mary B.
 Steven A. & Lynne F.
 Paul L. & Evi

 Steven J. & Suzanne
 Harry J. & Judith S.

 Peter A. & Kirby A.
 Paul T. & Donna R.
 David A. & Maureen P.

16	Danielle Marie Dubrowski	Thomas E. & Barbara A.
16	Shawn Bradley Stello	Alfred & Karen A.
16	Sarah Ann Shepherd	Gary R. & Susan P.
16		
16	Rachel Kathleen Rountree	Gary R. & Suzanne H.
16	Michael James Tribble	Michael R. & Lynne A.
17	Jessica Margaret Parker	Bruce R. & Patricia A.
17	Daniel Richard Eident	William A. & Donna J.
17	Jaime Kathleen McGuinness	Philip F. & Kathleen A.
18	Jonathan Robert Duffany	Paul V. & Marcia J.
18	Sarah Lyell Kingsley	Philip C. & Diane A.
18	Christopher John Bernardo	John J. & Merredith A.
18		
19	Nicholas Rustigian	Robert, Jr. & Martha B.
19		
20	Kyle Paul O'Halloran	Peter & Robin E.
20	Dennis John Chalmers	Michael J. & Mary E.
20	Robert Eric Pritchard	Robert & Nicole L.
21	Daniel Joseph Jacinto	Joseph E. II & Wendy A.
21	Kenneth Mark Flynn	Peter M. & Karen J.
22	Michael Joseph Elskamp	Richard A. & Deborah A.
22		
22		
22	Meghan Elizabeth Lear	Kevin M. & Kristin A.
22		
22	Justin Richard Rydberg	Michael E. & Deborah L.
23	Cody Michael Morrison	Scott B. & Susan B.
23	Joseph Edward O'Keefe	David A. & Kathleen M.
24		
24	Christopher Dawson Sweeney	Daniel W. & Deborah D.
24		
24		
24	Brian Jay Covell	Dale F. & Joann E.
24	Corie Elizabeth Histen	Robert R. & Nancy A.
24		
25	Stephen Frederick Taylor	Frederick T. & Sandra J.
26	Robert Allen Hanson III	Robert A., Jr. & Linda J.
27	James Thomas Vose	George A., Jr. & Kathleen T.
28	Ian James Wilson	Peter G. & Debra B.
28	Melissa Claire Henry	James W. & Elizabeth D.
28	Erin Nicole Hollenbeck	William E. & Joanne S.
28		
28	Kaitlin Marie Tesoro	David A. & Kathleen A.
28	Garrett Vincent Blanchfield	Raymond P. & Jane A.
29		
29		
29	Christopher William LaRocque	Richard W. & Jacqueline A.
30	Julie Marie Hubbard	John L. & Kathleen M.
30	Alexandra Brianne Lifrieri	John W., Jr. & Donna J.
JULY		
1	Colin Scott Lentz	Steven J. & Colleen M.
1		
1	Jeffrey Alan Tassinari 2nd	Jeffrey A. & Tracy L.
2	Kimberly Jean Morgan	Ivor & Sharon K.
2	Samantha Elsie Morse	Thomas R. & Johanna B.
3		
3	Lindsay Anna DiBona	Jeffrey S. & Sandra L.
3	Leland Thomas Quinn	Roland L. & Carey
3	Jessica Lynne Sheehan	Timothy P. & Joanne M.
4	Christopher Michael Shelton	Michael A. & Ellen M.

4	Sarah Elaine Pritchard	Michael J. & Karen B.
4	Amy Marie Dennett	Michael R. & Rosemary
4	Eric Gordon Cook	Gordon R. & Beverly J.
4	Stephanie Anne Gordon	Mark S. & Anne T.
4	Christopher Michael Lawson	Andrew J. & Jacqueline M.
5	Jeremy Richard Mortberg	David & Tracy M.
5	Mark Alan Fritz, Jr.	Mark A. & Lori A.
5	Cory Brian Cleary	Richard B. & Cheryl A.
5	Jonathan William King	John F., Jr. & Pamela A.
6	Theodore Gordon Souza	Paul F. & Donna C.
6	Jesse Stephen Swain	Stephen O. & Brenda B.
6	Jonathan Patrick Teixeira	Timothy D. & Debra L.
6	Patrick James Burke	John J. & Cynthia J.
6	Catherine Caverly Moore	Mark A. & Sally A.
8		
8	Dustin Manley Collins	Warren E. IV & Sarah W.
8	Benjamin Joseph Derogatis	Peter J. & Kathryn L.
9	Jeanette Marie Somers	Richard A. & Gail M.
9	Ashley Marie Shea	Michael E. & Jacqueline A.
9	Andrew Alan Sayce	Thomas G. & Tracy-Dee P.
9		
10		
10	Shayla Marie Smart	Steven A. & Patricia M.
10	Joseph Thomas McCloskey	Michael J. & Veronique B.
10	Vanessa Lynn Cox	James F. & Kathleen L.
10	John Michael Fontes	John R. & Ann L.
10	Rebecca Marie Kelley	James P. & Donna M.
11	Tyler Steven Parker	Tedd S. & Susan R.
11	Jacob Damrell Greenson	Alexander D. & Kimberly C.
12	Shawn Michael Wiffler	Ronald D. & Christine R.
12	Megan Leigh Lakin	John M. & Sharon K.
13	Jesse James McAuliffe	Barton C. & Dale M.
13	Thomas James Warren	Griffin L. & Cynthia A.
13	Paul Myung-Hoon Cho	Joon H. & Hanna K.
14	Adam Brendan Weinberg	Richard N. & Cheryl A.
14	Coralyn Brianne Miller	Kevin R. & Debra A.
15	Ashley Kaye Swift	Douglas S. & Jacqueline A.
15	Carissa Ann Santos	Gregory A. & Renee
16	Bryan Scott Way, Jr.	Bryan S. & Doreen M.
16	Edward Charles Morceau	Michael F. & Paula M.
16	Bobby Joseph Jerrier	Robert E. & Lisa J.
16	Jason Anthony Biocchi	Anthony J. & Jacqueline M.
17	Ashlyn Elizabeth Pierce	David W. & Doreen A.
18	Matthew Shawn Diaz	Shawn M. & Donna L.
18	Elizabeth Anne Reilly	Stephen F. & Roberta A.
20	Katlyn Anne Shepard	John F. & Janet M.
20	Courtney Margaret Ferraro	Joseph M. & Virginia B.
20	Kelly Ann Flanagan	William M. & Terri J.
21	Jeffrey Preston Wojcicki	David W. & Dianne L.
21		
22	Rachel Elyse Rosen	Edward J. & Lorie J.
22	Gregory Francis Lamkin	Barry D. & Jean T.
23	Sarah Elizabeth Graham	James E. & Joyce M.
23	Jarred Michael Correira	James A. & Julia A.
23		
23	Brett Michael Eno	Paul & Martha J.
23	Matthew Logan Bullister	John L. & Catherine J.
23	Joseph Charles Fullerton	Calvert T. & Diane M.
23	Jessica Blair Santos	John M. & Katherine M.
24	Jacob James Atchison	William R., Jr. & Kerri M.
24	James Alan Gropman	William F. & Judith S.

24	Michael Edward Karklin	Michael R. & Susan L.
24	Kimberly Gayle Shaw	Alexander F. IV & Alexandra
24	Joel Thomas Kmetz	John D. & Cheryl J.
25	James Anthony Jasmin, Jr.	James A. & Nanci I.
25	Priscilla Kelley Santos Bicho	Joseph & Arlete M.
25	Angela Lee Cassidy	Paul J. & Theresa L.
25	Matthew Gordon Whitcomb	Charles C. & Laura A.
25		
25	Christopher John Lopes	Leon, Jr. & Christine P.
25	Nathaniel Benjamin Brier	Shawn P. & Paula J.
25	Bridget Malloy Parece	Michael T. & Patricia A.
26	Zachary John Keohan	Francis L. & Joyce N.
26	Ashley Adriana Rodrigues Cave	Peter L. & Maria
26	Colleen Marie Brown	Matthew M. & Annette M.
27		
27	Antonina Katherine Les	Theodore I. & Jane K.
27	John Thomas Brouillard	Thomas D. & Mary J.
28	Douglas Allen Dickson	Douglas R. & Theresa M.
28	Jesse Charles Wilkins	Francis P. & Jeannine M.
28		
30	Michael Oran-Kealohaikaika Spharler	Michael W. & Renee L.
31	Michael Joseph Ross	Joseph S. & Cathy J.
31	Russell Robert Fantoni	Robert R. & Karen E.

AUGUST

1	Emily Catherine Hemenway	Theodore C., Jr. & Cathy E.
1	Carolyn Marilyn George	Paul R. & Sharon L.
3	Trevor Andrew Ball	Lary A. & Susan M.
3	Kasey Elizabeth DiMonda	Anthony R. & Robbie G.
3	Jennifer Lynn Ingram	John S. & Wendy J.
3	Stephen John Caramello III	Stephen J., Jr. & Lisa J.
3	Amy Elizabeth Ritucci	Stephen F. & Maureen A.
4		
4		
4	Kyle Marie McMullen	Daniel J. & Joan E.
5	Justin Lovstad	Alan & Cynthia L.
5	Joshua Adam Knight	Kenneth F. & Patricia L.
5	Brittany Starr Lonergan	David J. & Starr B.
7	Eric Lloyd Hunter	David R. & Catherine K.
7	Hillary Anne Davey	Paul F. & Cheryl A.
8	Andrea Lynn Ferzoco	Paul J. & Susan J.
8	Ashley Rose Cappola	Ronald A. & Laurie L.
8	Patrick Brian Horgan	Robert B. & Diane J.
9	Lauren Elizabeth Bexley	Anthony A. & Janice E.
9	Sara Jean Millette	Jeffrey S. & Brenda J.
9	Christopher Scott Lovett	Brian P. & Paula J.
9	Sarah Anne Foster	Steven P. & Diane E.
10	Katelyn Elizabeth Johnson	Michael K. & Sharon L.
10	Krysta Marie Foley	Stephen J. & Elizabeth A.
10	Charles Edmund Mohr	Robert A. & Cheryl A.
10	Erin Catherine Maloney	Michael D. & Jeanne D.
10	Kristin Anne Keafer	Bruce A. & Marjorie Anne M.
11	Terry Edward Gappa	Bradley D. & Karen M.F.
13		
13	Michael Joseph Daly	John T., Jr. & Andrea M.
13	Laine Rebecca Remignanti	Drew C. & Anita E.
13	Amanda Marie Sines	Martin R. & Jean M.
13	Timothy Myers Zane Hooven	Robert L. & Katherine H.
14	Benjamin Joseph Lavoie	Richard A. & Gail
15	Stephanie Jean Sperry	Robert J. & Melissa M.
15		
15	Rachel Leigh Packard	William B. & Dolores J.

15	Aaron David Packard	William B. & Dolores J.
15	Kyle Matthew Vigeant	Mark C. & Laura L.
15	Jamie Michael Pretti	Michael A. & Debra R.
15	Michael Frank Heath	John B., Jr. & Alana M.
16	Nathan Allen Rosas	Miguel J. & Margaret A.
16		
16	Mara Catherine Glynn	Robert F. & Nora E.
17	Rachele Elizabeth Juliana	Joseph R. & Jenifer J.
17	Stephen Michael Malone	Edward W. & Ronna J.
17	Victoria Lynn Kahian	Arthur R. & Marilyn J.
17	Eric Miller Lott	Gregory M. & Karen S.
17	Chase Tennyson Seller	James T. & Shuva D.
18	Mark Denietolis, Jr.	Mark & Regina M.
18	Brittany Jane Pinto	Peter J. & Pamela A.
18	Jacob Alexander Avery	Scott L. & Paula G.
18	Erica Wegeler	Mark G. & Debra A.
18	Molly Ann Corrigan	Kevin P. & Maureen F.
19	Pamela Joan Olson	Peter S. & Joan L.
19		
19	Katelyn Suzanne Ryan	Joseph J., Jr. & Maribeth
19		
20	Amanda Susan Lincoln	Michael A. & Mary A.
20	Nora Ann Buckbee	Bruce E. & Diane M.
20	Jonathan Michael Gucciardi	Richard A. & Susan A.
20		
21	Kellie Kathleen Williams	David J. & Donna R.
21	Elizabeth Ann de la Cour	Edmund C. & Marian A.
21	Kathryn Jean Johnson	Philip A., Jr. & Jean L.
21	Misha Marie Andrews	John H., Jr. & Yvonne M.
21	Amanda Dee Papke	Harry L., Jr. & Gail A.
24		
24	Ashley Janet Holmes	Scott B. & Sydnee S.
24	Alicia Anne Sousa	Manuel & Katherine H.
25	Jamie Michelle Festog	James M. & Deborah L.
25		
25	Alfred Bartholomew Gonsalves III	Alfred B. II & Tina
25		
25	Kristin Ruth Fisher	John J. & Susan G.
26	Benjamin Bragdon Green	Robert M. & Paula M.
26		
26	Alexandra Jeanne Pearl	Jeffrey & Jill F.
27	Emma Katherine Marsh	William F. & Lynn M.
27	Devon Lynn Gardner	John F., Jr. & Karen R.
27	Nicole Alise Johnson	David W. & Lisa A.
27	Robert Michael Pfleger	William F. & Donna J.
28	Craig Thomas Ledwith	Francis G. & Marie A.
28	Rachel Lily Reardon	Robert J. & Jane R.
28	Cory Benjamin Nickerson	Dana J. & Karen I.
29	Tiffany Ann Marchese	Joseph G. & Theresa M.
29	Shaun Michael Alestra	Vincent P. & Kathleen M.
29	Tyler Cherie Leonard	Ronald F. & Michelle A.
29	Joshua Frederick Carlson	Ronald F. & Heidi E.
29	Brittany Julianne Richard	Harold M. & Joni L.
29	Sean Paul Kanter Houton	John F. & Ellen V.
30	Charles Garvin Curtis	Joseph G. & Elizabeth A.
31	Jenna Lynn Burgess	James E. & Kathy M.
31	Kristen Ruth Banks	Stephen F. & Marcia R.

SEPTEMBER

1	Casey Elizabeth Brayton	Gary W. & Jean M.
1	Bethany Lee Dunn	Timothy & Paulette M.

1	Clementine Anastasia George	Steven A. & Maureen O.
1	Jacquelyn Marie Derochea	Robert C. & Gina M.
1	Amanda Frances Evans	Geoffrey M. & Joyce G.
2	Adam David Costa	David E. & Helen E.
3		
3	Roberta Jo Smolinsky	Michael R. & Eleanor L.
3	Elizabeth Ane Closter	Gary S. & Lori J.
4	Kenneth Michael Tobin	Robert F. & Susan A.
4	Katlin Marie Gnojek	Joseph E.S. & Dawn M.
4	Edward Robert Cort III	Edward R., Jr. & Karen L.
4		
5	Joshua Leaman Smorczewski	Jeffrey P. & Allison C.
5	Kathryn Anne Coppola	John E. Elizabeth A.
6	Bryan Lucien Sullivan	Robert L. & Cassandra
6	Renee Nicole Bourgeois	David J. & Kathleen M.
7	Eric Joseph Franks	William S., Jr. & Lisa M.
7	Nikki Lind Clinger	Mark M. & Janet H.
7	Maya Allison Jones	Kevin M. & Jodi A.
8	Shannon Marie Andrews	Michael E. & Patricia A.
9	Matthew Brendon Zaniboni	John M. & Pamela J.
8	Mark Oliver Vazquez	Pedro & Anna M.
8		
8	Krystal Lee Maguire	Christopher P. III & Donna V.
9		
9	Erika Lynn Grace	Richard B. & Leanne M.
10	Karl Joseph Strassel, Jr.	Karl J. & Teresa J.
10		
10	Patrick Ryan Schaller	Harvey A. III & Louise M.
12	Sarah Jayne McLarey	Timothy J. & Donna M.
12	Mason Otis Horn	Luis F. & Susan E.
12	Christopher Michael Lynch	Paul J. & Lisa
12	Darren Michael Jaeckel	Uwe & Michele M.
12	Ashley Marie Ellis	Randal F. & Mary C.
13		
14	Jessica Ann Creed	Joseph F., Jr. & Anne J.
14	Jenna Lee Broderick	Edward J. & Debra A.
15	Timothy Drew Shepherd	David W. & Loretta
15	Courtney Ann Agnew	David C. & Nancy A.
15	Colleen Mary Harrington	Timothy C. & Catherine E.
15	Joshua David Souza	John M. & Linda S.
16	John Anderson Ahern	John J., Jr. & Nancy Lee A.
17	Amanda Christine Coyne	Ronald A. & Christine M.
17	Rachel Elizabeth Connon	John J. & Beverly A.
18	Britney Ann Bilak	James R. & Kim A.
18	Katherine Anne Freeman	James S. & Michele M.
18	Michael Patrick Gallant Shea	Michael P. III & Nancy L.
19	Michael Justin Bows	Clinton F. & Anne M.
19	John William Burnett	William H., Jr. & Ellen D.
19		
19	Ryan McCarthy Aresta	Dennis M., Jr. & Patricia M.
20	Lauren Michelle Smith	Richard A. & Patricia A.
20	Stacey Lynn Aguiar	Urbano & Fatima C.
20		
20	Dana Lee Stranz	John M. & Susan G.
20	Derek Richard Grennell	Kenneth R. & Darlene V.
21	Michael Allen Duffy, Jr.	Michael A., Sr. & Susan Z.
21		
21	Brennan Hanney Hill	Paul R. & Laurie J.
21	Brenna Joanne Leary	Mark J. & Patricia M.
21		
21	Rachael Elizabeth Neri	Michael D. & Elizabeth A.

21 Hannah Ranee Roach
 21 Brittney Leigh Jil
 22 Erin Michele Garrity
 22 Chanel Michael Ramsey
 22 Joseph Michael DiBartolo
 23 Justin Anthony Bodio
 23 Amanda Joanne Russo
 23 Brian Bradford Soule
 23 John Patrick Grattan
 23 Robert James Monahan
 23 Charles Daniel Carey
 24 Norman Dollard Nault III
 24 Eric Richard Young
 25
 25 Kaleigh Brooke Williamson
 26 Bethany Lynne Kuhn
 26 Jason Ross Kuhn
 27 Christopher James Gerhard
 27 Mindy Colleen Wilbur
 28 Jordan Michael Hume
 28 Stephen Thomas Ferro
 28 Jennifer Rose Rheault
 28 Adam Kyle Riccio
 29
 30 Daniel Robert Murray
 30 Emily Rose Turner
 30 Katelynne Elise Smith

Timothy J. & Kelli R.
 Brian J. & Karen L.
 David B. & Sheri-Lyn
 Paul M. & Wendy A.
 Joseph J. & Sharon A.
 Philip G. & Jayne M.
 Jonathan M. & Joanne E.
 Bradford L. & H. Anne
 Steven M. & Kathleen A.
 Robert A. & Kathleen D.
 Charles J. & Valerie M.
 Norman D. & Denise M.
 Richard A. & Jeanne A.
 Steven E. & Robin J.
 Brian D. & Nancy Jo
 Brian D. & Nancy Jo
 Robert T. & Joan
 Bruce W. & Constance J.
 Richard S. & Jeanne M.
 Denis G. & Susan A.
 Mark A. & Lauren L.
 Arthur T. & Julie A.
 Robert E. & Patricia A.
 James C. & Mary-Frances
 Timothy A. & Stephanie L.

OCTOBER

1
 1 Doris Ann Maher
 1 Emily Marie Stephens
 2 Devin Curran Anderson
 2 Paraskevi Maria Liouas
 3 Shannon Marie Greenwood
 3 Joseph Ryan McGrath
 4 Bethany Faith Harris
 4
 4
 5 Molly Fitzgerald Baker
 5 Jennifer Marie Bustin
 6 Robert Christopher Reid
 6 Chantelle Bernadette Lessard-
 Chaudoin
 6 Caleb John Savage
 6 Michelle Marie Crocker
 6 Michelle Lynn Pelissier
 6 Christopher Joseph Welsh
 7 Matthew Conrad Keaton
 7
 7 Sarah Rose Lennox
 8 Kaitlin Barbara Kaiser
 8 Kayla Elizabeth Gibson
 8 Danielle Ann Murphy
 8 Alex Anthony Giantonio
 8 David Roger Alix
 8 Andrew Stephen Sampson
 9 David Anthony Cook
 10 Nicholas Frank Denietolis
 10 Laura Lynn Michel
 10 David Kenneth Penney
 11

Roy A., Jr. & Denise A.
 Martin K. & Nancy E.
 Karl E. & Paula J.
 Thomas & Maria
 Jeffrey R. & Priscilla M.
 Joseph A. & Cynthia J.
 James J. & Marylynne T.
 Richard K. & Maureen A.
 Robert H. & Karen L.
 Thomas G. & Marian
 Joseph C. & Jennifer B.
 John D. & Edith A.
 Mark A. & Catherine
 Gerald P. & Sherrie A.
 John J. & Jane E.
 Richard C. & Eleanor
 Henry R. & Sandra M.
 Paul J. & Suzan M.
 Franklin J., Jr. & Tammy L.
 Michael J.R. & Laurie A.
 John J. & Sally A.
 Daniel L. & Marjorie J.
 Stephen W. & Lisa A.
 Brian D. & Sally A.
 Frank, Jr. & Christine M.
 Paul J. & Teresa L.
 Paul K. & Kathleen M.

12 Samuel Barratt Sweeney
 12
 12 Kaitlin Marie Sweeney
 12 Andrea Robin Smith
 13 Jack Patrick Sullivan
 13 Melanie Charlene Hebert
 13 William Flanders Cleveland
 13 Marina Madelyn Lira
 13 Erik Bernard Schultz
 14 Kristin Marie Brophy
 15 Gary John Selvitella
 15 Amanda Lee Pond
 16 Mason Philip Cook
 18 Cora-Lee Ann Svedine
 18 Nicolas Allen Banks
 18 Erin Elizabeth Burns

19
 19 Samantha Lynn Coleman
 19 Nicole Elizabeth Eccleston
 20 Alex Keith Johnson
 20 Jeremy Edmond Garland
 21 Andrew Joseph Segadelli
 21 Michael Richard Voyer
 22 Nicholas Scott Egtvedt
 22 Carly Michele Johnson
 22 Scott Andrew Finch, Jr.
 23 Kathryn Kerr
 23 Christopher Joseph Pires
 23 Lorin Virginia Johnson
 24 Brianne Lauren Winkler
 24 Zachary James Adams
 25 Kyle Robert Jefts

26
 26 Toni-Lyn Capezzuto
 26 Nina Patricia McCorry
 27 Grace Hanna Ghioto
 27 Mikaela Frances Cerio
 28 Andrew Joseph Webber
 28 Alyssa Marie DeConto
 28 Stephany Audra Kendrick
 29 Aalyx Elizabeth Marsh
 29 Corey Blake McClennan
 29 Jennifer Marie Palazzo
 30 Jeffrey Michael Gouveia
 30 Nicole Marie Salvucci
 30 Thomas Wayne Nelson, Jr.
 30 Aaron Paul Kirsch
 31 Erin Marie Stewart
 31 Alison Mary Murphy
 31
 31 Amanda Lynn Morse

John E. & Lori A.

James J., Jr. & Debra M.
 Edward P. & Pauline
 Edward F. & Heather A.
 Marc J. & Marlene L.
 Mark V. & Elizabeth O.
 Luis R.M. & Maria A.
 Bernard B. III & Sharon E.
 Kevin P. & Sandra D.
 George J., Jr. & Michelle M.
 Timothy S. & Julie I.
 Philip D. & Janet L.
 Warren F. & Florence M.
 Richard D. & Janet C.
 Roger V., Jr. & Joy E.

Stephen P. & Lynn M.
 Kevin G. & Laurie A.
 Mark S. & Robin A.
 John M. & Cynthia A.
 John A. & Sharon J.
 Richard H. & Janet M.
 Scott A. & Jacqueline A.
 Scott G. & Kristen T.
 Scott A. & Bonnie M.
 Stephen J. & Judith A.K.
 Sidney J. & Amelia A.
 David G. & Teresa L.
 John K. & Terry M.
 James A. & Phyllis C.
 Alan R. & Diane A.

John J. & Beverly M.
 James M. & Carole C.
 Frederick A. & Elena M.
 Michael F., Jr. & Jennifer C.
 Mark G. & Debra M.
 David J. & Joanne M.
 Donald R., Jr. & Ellen L.
 Paul M. & Erin L.
 Robert W. & Diane M.
 James F. & Karen M.
 Admar U. & Ana F.
 Michael D. & Pauline A.
 Thomas W., Sr. & Jainne M.
 Paul & Jane O.
 Paul W. & Laura J.
 William P. & Kathleen M.

Gregory P. & Lorene M.

NOVEMBER

1 Meagan Elise Bosket
 1 Charity Mae Savino
 1 Jenna Lynne Matthews
 2 Julie Ann Barbetta
 2 Matthew Rogers Mozzoni
 2 Kiley Jean Evans
 2 Matthew James Ellsworth
 4 Timothy Jay Viall

Curtis S. & Kathryn M.
 Michael A. & Ruth A.
 Edward F. & Judith L.
 Richard J. & Leslie A.
 Michael P. & Helen M.
 Brian C. & Janet L.
 James M. & Sharon I.
 Robert P. & Janis A.

4	Brian David Mazzilli	Paul & Lisa B.
5		
5	Jessica Kendra Sampson	Gordon A. & Christine M.
5	Bret Thomas Neyhart	Thomas K. & Linda E.
5	Karina Janine Wood	Dennis S. & Denise
6	Alison Jane Isaacson	Lewis & Eleanor A.
6	Mark Russell Lawrence	Glenn R. & Laurie A.
6	Addison Winfield Wadman	Brian W. & Danette E.
7	Matthew Lawrence Hunter	Harold L. & Gail K.
7	Jamie Leigh Croteau	David M. & Deborah A.
7	Michael Richard Perry	Thomas C. & Maureen T.
7		
8		
8	Tabatha Eleanor McFarland	Thomas E., Jr. & Linda J.
9		
10		
10	Hillary Evamarie Vickers	Peter C. & Debra L.
10		
11	Alexander Levon Roupenian	Armen L. & Carol K.
12	Jenna Lee Harding	Thomas F. & Joan M.
12	Carl John Anderson, Jr.	Carl J. & Barbara J.
12		
12	Stephanie Christine Dube	Stephen R. & Elizabeth H.
13	Megan Loree Labrecque	Mark A. & Melanie A.
13	Davis Alan Englund	Warren D. & Linda
14	Christine Elizabeth Parshley	Walter C. & Donna L.
14	Chad Thomas Smith	Daniel B. & Natalie J.
14		
14	Ariel Celia Cohen	Neil S. & Leslie A.
16	Marcela Luz Sprague	Thomas R. & Luz
16	Anthony Frank Lacina V	Anthony F. III & Laura A.
17		
18	Jessica Ann DeGrace	Steven B. & Anita M.
18	Chinha Marie DeGrace	Steven B. & Anita M.
19	Kathryn Anne Murphy	Sean C. & Jacqueline A.
19		
20	Kirsten Emily Larsen-Silva	Mark S. & Laurie A.
20		
20	William Carroll Spencer	William I. & Juliana J.
20	Kenneth James Martin, Jr.	Kenneth J. & Theresa M.
21	Danielle Elizabeth Pearson	William J. & Laura J.
22	Adam Joseph Randall	Harold R., Jr. & Cheryl A.
22	Keith Eugene Steiding, IV	Keith E. III & James M.
22	Garrett Xavier Walsh	James F., Jr. & Linda M.
23		
23	Katelyn Christine Singleton	Richard W. & Robin M.
24	Jill Beth Cruckshank	Bruce D. & Diana M.
24	Rachel Ariana Ring	Dennis P. & Amy S.
24		
24	Trevor Robert Moylan	Fergus M.B. & Lyn C.
25	Michael Robert Leary	Michael J. & Therese M.
25		
26		
26	Daniel James Malley	Brian J. & Joan A.
26	Jeffrey Michael May	Michael J. & Catherine M.
28		
29	Joseph Vincent Tozzi	John G. & Robin
29	Robert James Gilbert	Ronald F. & Yvette M.
30	Eva Therese Plumhoff	Steven L. & Karen E.
30		
30	Edward Morgan Symmonds	Dennis B. & Leslie A.
30	Andrew James Latosek,	James P. & Kim D.

DECEMBER

2	Molly Elizabeth Green	Spencer & Susan E.
2		
2		
2	Kristen Louise Thibodeau	Mark A. & Susan M.
2	Briana Marie Mahoney	John A. & Dana A.
3	Brandon Scott Buffenbarger	Benjamin L. & Tammy S.
3	Benjamin Ian Hood	Robert G. & Terri L.
3	Matthew John Alsheimer	Russell J. & Cheryl A.
4	Krystal Leigh Kuhn	Francis J., Jr. & Carol A.
4	Laurie Beth Tocchio	William R. & Chari L.
4	Kelsey Marie Walls	Peter M. & Lisa C.
4		
4		
4	Seamus Michael Goonan	James M. & Maureen T.
5	Daryl Eric Moyer	Lawrence E. & Bernadette A.
6	Carly Marie Sternberg	Eric H. & Marie C.
6		
6	Megan Eleanor Carroll	Roy A. & Deborah A.
6	Christopher Matthew Cowan	Dave M. & Susan E.
7		
8		
8	Kyle Lester Hellpap	Christian E. & Pamela A.
8	Frederick Hasselbrook Grassie III	Frederick H., Jr. & Joan M.
9	Jason Robert Dexter	Robert J., Jr. & Elizabeth A.
9	Casey Crandall Lively	Gary C. & Martina E.
9	Jesse Phillip Seaver	John J. & Vici E.
10	Bradford John Randall	Dennis N. & Judith A.
10	Melanie Amber Lanouette	Paul A. & Tracy A.
10	Bernard Francis Hannon, Jr.	Bernard F. & Joanne E.
11	Suzanne Maria Bulla	Timothy L. & Julie A.
12		
13	Melissa Ann Nogueira	Brian M. & Susan C.
13	Rachael Katherine Clement	Richard A. & Susan M.
14	Marc Anthony Ferrante	Robert M. & Martina J.
14	Colin David Vose	David A. & Margaret A.
14	Audrey Marie Allen	Rodger L. & Annette M.
15		
15		
15	Owen Gregory Willis	Robert E. & Margaret A.
16	Jason Joseph Sanderson	Charles T. IV & Michele L.
16	Timothy Brian Dennison, Jr.	Timothy B. & Karen A.
17	Matthew Donovan Mehmel	Charles C. & Elizabeth M.
18		
18	Alicia Ann Imbrogna	George A. & Leila J.
18	Hasani Minkah Ezakiel Pilgrim	Hugh G. & Minnet M.
18	Amanda Bongiovanni	Clyde F. & Theresa F.
18	Richard William Renaud	Mark R. & Deborah A.
19		
19	Thomas Jonathan Belinski	Thomas M. & Diane G.
19	Philip Stone Amidon	Marc C. & Barbara L.
19	Kelly Marie Barrows	Oliver L. & Joan M.
19	Benjamin Arthur McGuire	James A. & Teresa A.
20	Natalie Ann Toczylowski	Martin F. & Barbara A.
20	Wendy Jane Cohen	Geoffrey N. & Gail I.
21	Micaela Ann Lynch	Michael J. & Jodi A.
21	Mark Alexander Favulli	Mark A. & Patricia A.
22	Allison Roxanne Theran	Edward B. & Gayla L.
22	Stephen James Ashey	Ricky L. & Darlene M.
24	Tatum Cathryn Bradford	Joseph F., Jr. & Teresa C.

25	Bethany Ann Bois	William C. & Helene B.
25	Benjamin Daniel Borsari	Daniel J. & Laurel B.
26	Jared Adam Tardy	Michael P. & Jane M.
26	Crystal Jean Mills	Harry P. & Cheryl J.
27	Thomas Andrew Carey	Thomas E. & Lydia M.
27	Corey Alexander Bryant	Robert O., Sr. & Karen M.
27	Jessie Colin Cooke	Kevin D. & Elaine
27		
28	Patrick Joseph Martin	Michael A. & Teresa L.
28	Reynaldo Romero, Jr.	Reynaldo & Blanca R.
28	Danielle Lynn Morse	Kenneth A. & Michelle. L.
28	Jeffrey Lamont Haack	Jeffrey L. & Jayne M.
28	Maria Teresa Romano	Carmine & Patricia R.
28	Brittany Stover Pike	William D. & Susan L.
28	David William Stewart	William J. & Linda M.
28	Shaunna Audrey Aflague	Frank R. & Mary A.
29	Donna Jean Eisan	David B., Sr. & Rosalind L.
29	Timothy Lee Jones	Glenn A. & Joanne S.
29	Shennon Ruth Allen	Douglas R. & Barbara J.
29	Patrick Joseph Lewis	Jeffrey C. & Jane A.
30	Jonathan Tyler Farland	Bruce A. & Laurie A.E.
30	Christina Lynne Brown	James E. & Diane M.
30	George Walter Caldwell IV	George W. III & Kellie-Ann
31	Kevin Michael Dowling	Thomas W. & Janice M.
31	Katherine Whitney Mason	Austin B. III & Julie H.
31	Joshua Michael Cote'	Joseph E., Jr. & Marjorie C.

Deaths 1987

Date	Name and Place of Death	Age
JANUARY		
2	Roderic N. MacDonald, Plymouth	87
4	Jaysen P. Atkinson, Plymouth	9
4	Lester Paul Eklof, Plymouth	82
4	Laura Clara Buckingham (Tavernelli), Plymouth	75
5	Mary Josephine Drown (Gregory), Plymouth	87
5	John Alexander Campbell II, Plymouth	74
6	Florine P. Wilson (Parker), Plymouth	93
6	James K. Mesheau, Plymouth	75
6	Wendell E. Haley, Plymouth	56
6	Lewis Nino Mazzilli, Plymouth	55
7	Margaret E. Rolfe (Englehardt), Plymouth	76
7	Raymond McGrath, Plymouth	61
9	Charles A. Thompson, Plymouth	83
9	Ruth Cunningham (Huntley), Plymouth	89
9	Nikolai M. Kleemov, Plymouth	79
10	Josephine E. Masterson (Walsh), Plymouth	91
11	Susan Beauregard (Quinn), Plymouth	92
11	Edward M. Black, Plymouth	80
11	John J. McGuire, Burlington	60
12	Clarence William Wallace, Plymouth	86
12	Sylvia Randall (Nogueira), Plymouth	59
12	Arlene Fortini (Ottani), Barnstable	60
12	John Arthur Gleason, Weymouth	68
13	Peter N. Murphy, Boston	8 mos. 1 day
14	Mildred D. Merrill (Komenda), Plymouth	78
14	Gladys May Randall (Wade), Plymouth	86
14	Esther Baker Freeman (Rae), Plymouth	82
14	Irving Eugene White, Plymouth	66
14	John N. Allen, Plymouth	73
14	Harold A. Ohlund, Plymouth	76
15	Earl C. McMahon, Plymouth	83
16	Robert Lee Fernandes, Plymouth	28
18	Henry Thomas Hutcheson, Plymouth	85
18	Emil Carl Birnstein, Plymouth	92
18	Harold P. Cooley, Plymouth	95
18	Raymond A. Cardon, Boston	70
19	Elliot W. Brown, Plymouth	89
19	Melvin Preston Jenkins, Plymouth	99
20	Clyde H. Folmsbee, Plymouth	93
20	Walter E. Edwards, Plymouth	59
21	Maria Pedro (Pimental), Plymouth	99
21	Anna Louise Ziegegeist (Mentzel), Plymouth	91
21	John Joseph Burke, Weymouth	65
22	Merle Fred Hoppe, Plymouth	93
22	Emmie Hilda Kivi (Wainio), Plymouth	76
23	Richard T. DeConto, Plymouth	67
24	Elsie Marion Taylor (White), Plymouth	96
24	Esther Bone (Nickerson), Plymouth	84
24	Rose Marie Zappala (Mazzuchelli), Barnstable	59
26	John J. Budrew, Plymouth	71
25	Mabel Dodero (Parenteau), Brockton	84
27	Dorothy E. Hagerty (Penney), Plymouth	77
27	Alfred Louis Cavicchi, Plymouth	73
27	Rowena Viola Coggins (Urquhart), Plymouth	85
27	Louise G. Merrill (Birnstein), Plymouth	83

27	Stanley S. Sinoski, Plymouth	73
27	Anne Beaman, Plymouth	65
28	Mae Hamblet (Minton), Plymouth	70
29	Albert Sateriale, Plymouth	78
31	Henry L. Ryan, Plymouth	80
31	Lois A. Mounce (Shattuck), Plymouth	64

FEBRUARY

2	James Patrick Walsh, Plymouth	68
2	Heinz A. Oehme, Plymouth	66
2	Penelope Edith White (Enos), Plymouth	43
3	William F. Sherman, Plymouth	83
3	Ernest Joseph Mills, Plymouth	86
4	Annie L. Vaz (Tavares), Plymouth	81
4	Mary W. Gibson (Matthews), Plymouth	86
5	Margaret Rose McSharry, Plymouth	77
5	Elias F. Costa, Plymouth	85
5	William Michael Mullin, Pocasset	69
6	Mary Elizabeth Blessington (Leahy), Plymouth	87
7	Lawrence W. Martin, Plymouth	59
8	Jay I. Boyer, Plymouth	78
9	Kenneth F. Wilder, Plymouth	65
9	Evelyn B. Mosher, Plymouth	71
10	Virginia M. Domijan (Dow), Plymouth	70
10	Mariah Elizabeth Newcomb (Love), Plymouth	83
11	Anna Pike (Kaplan), Plymouth	84
11	Helga Elizabeth Zobbi (Hansen), Plymouth	77
12	Mildred J. Hunter (Johnson), Plymouth	82
12	Frederick C. Wyman, Plymouth	70
13	Selina Woodard (Watson), Bourne	77
15	John S. Fontes, Plymouth	82
15	Paul Stenberg Bagdon, Plymouth	71
15	Charles A. Cohen, Plymouth	81
17	John P. Aubert, Plymouth	76
18	John S. Perdigao, Plymouth	87
18	Charlotte C. Sharp (Arch), Plymouth	86
20	Joseph M. Gallagher, Weymouth	75
21	Willis E. Sanderlin, Plymouth	65
22	Delia B. Dries (Barufaldi), Plymouth	93
22	Helen A. McAuliffe (Murray), Plymouth	92
23	Stanley Raymond Deane, Jr., Plymouth	49
23	Robert H. Moorey, Plymouth	71
24	Everett Paul Corkum, Plymouth	63
25	Ida M. Monk, Plymouth	72
26	Ralph J. Mock, Plymouth	82
27	Catherine A. Crowley (O'Leary), Plymouth	62
28	Mary Z. Govoni (Zaniboni), Plymouth	93

MARCH

1	Mary Pauline McCarthy (Ryan), Plymouth	52
2	Frances Burt (Iacono), Plymouth	76
3	Catherine Abbott (Carr), Plymouth	90
5	Mary L. Silvia, Plymouth	85
5	Winifred Chandler (Ward), Plymouth	84
6	Doris J. Meslis (Malonis), Plymouth	86
6	Frederica Burgess (Turner), Plymouth	82
7	Madeline R. Donahoe (Bosworth), Plymouth	92
8	Mary T. Tilley (Shanahan), Plymouth	63
8	Christine Brown (Quirk), Plymouth	82
8	Ruth Sutcliffe Cousins (Sutcliffe), Plymouth	83
8	Elizabeth H. Woodward (Quartz), Plymouth	77
8	George William Howland, Plymouth	93

9	William B. Nash, Plymouth	96
9	Emma C. Kipp, Plymouth	86
9	Philip P. Januszkiewicz, Plymouth	52
9	William Bourgeois, Plymouth	49
10	Margaret S. Sampson, Plymouth	89
10	Eleanor Slade (Carey), Plymouth	86
11	Mildred Champagne (Stork), Plymouth	53
11	Anthony Bonfanti, Wareham	67
12	Margaret Alice Boutin (Wallace), Plymouth	86
12	Mary Ceccarelli, Plymouth	70
12	Leslie Sherman Lewis, Plymouth	90
13	Silvio Lattanzio, Plymouth	91
13	Fredrick Ashton Parmenter, Plymouth	93
13	Robert H. Bunce, Sr., Plymouth	68
13	Dorice Adams Bailey (Hall), Plymouth	87
13	Edith M. Swift (Black), Plymouth	88
13	Dorothea M. Reinhardt (Cushing), Plymouth	84
14	Avis Monroe Knight (Monroe), Plymouth	58
15	Marion R. Paulino (Madill), Plymouth	58
16	Grace H. Small, Plymouth	85
16	Ernest C. Oberg, Plymouth	65
17	Eino Ulvila, Plymouth	78
19	James A. Kellahe, Plymouth	84
19	Gladys H. Degan (Flanagan), Plymouth	90
20	Marie C. Clarke (Arnone), Plymouth	78
20	Mando J. Aldrovandi, Plymouth	78
20	Mary Merada (Brenner), Plymouth	85
21	Agnes Mae Holman (Kelley), Plymouth	90
21	Robert Allen Smith, Plymouth	57
21	Edward J. Shea, Plymouth	71
22	E. Ruth Moran, Plymouth	85
22	John A. Page, Plymouth	34
23	Frederick Joseph Walsh, Plymouth	74
25	Harry Fekkes, Plymouth	88
27	Fannie Ginsberg (Pinkney), Plymouth	81
27	Olive S. Hanchett (Stone), Plymouth	94
29	Arthur Burgess, Plymouth	65
30	John Botelho, Boston	70
31	Margaret Davis (Collins), Plymouth	71

APRIL

1	Richard W. O'Brien, Plymouth	74
2	Alcide Ruffini, Plymouth	96
3	Maynard W. Teague, Jr., Plymouth	48
3	Ralph E. Washburn, Plymouth	86
3	Helen M. Vinick (Bailyn), Barnstable	68
4	Marian Cole, Plymouth	98
4	Maude F. Horne (Fannin), Plymouth	70
4	Conrad A. Garbe, Boston	80
5	Selma Furlinger (Smith), Plymouth	87
6	Robert G. van Vliet, Plymouth	69
6	Torey J. Sabatini, Plymouth	84
7	Thomas Edward Sullivan, Plymouth	72
7	Louise Claire Remick (Pedrini), Plymouth	72
7	Amina Suzanna Perry (Cabral), Plymouth	66
8	Robert E. Day, Plymouth	79
8	Alice Mae Kingsley (Donahue), Plymouth	80
10	Margaret A. Cabral (Cripps), Plymouth	58
10	Ruth C. Ford (Crowell), Plymouth	65
12	Kyle Coburn, Plymouth	85
12	Grace A. Dickerson (Gaul), Plymouth	85
13	Eileen McCarthy (O'Brien), Plymouth	90

14	Carl R. Douglass, Plymouth	90
14	Adam F. Orzechowski, Plymouth	75
15	Florence M. Dole (Ackerley), Plymouth	85
15	Natalie Ann Young (Lerette), Plymouth	64
15	Lois L. Holmberg, Plymouth	89
16	Richard Franklyn Beaulieu, Plymouth	52
18	Angelo Nava, Plymouth	76
18	Pauline M. Tousignant (Forest), Plymouth	58
19	Dennis Burns, Plymouth	77
19	Loretta F. Burbank (Dunn), Plymouth	82
19	Claire M. Morgan (McPhee), Plymouth	65
19	Daniel Andrew Quinn, Abington	14
20	Carl E. Eriksson, Plymouth	95
21	Margaret S. Myers (Feith), Plymouth	68
21	Thomas J. Melville, Plymouth	73
21	Ulber F. Tarantino, Plymouth	68
22	Joseph J. Murphy, Plymouth	70
22	Beatrice Becker (Reynolds), Plymouth	69
23	John J. Pacheco, Wareham	66
24	Howard C. Perkins, Plymouth	69
25	Luella Grace White (Easton) a/k/a Grace L. White, Plymouth	84
25	Hyman John Klasky, Plymouth	96
25	Alton F. Maloney, Plymouth	74
25	Herbert R. Nelson, Plymouth	87
26	Rebecca A. Gruber (Arn), Plymouth	36
26	Martha Catherine Whiting (Fitzgerald), Plymouth	82
27	John Igo, Boston	53
28	Charlotte E. Keating (Roby), Plymouth	78
29	Violet A. McGovern (Gloskey), Plymouth	69
29	Bryan D. Stevenson, Boston	2 days
30	Gertrude V. McLean, Plymouth	80
30	Donald H. Randall, Plymouth	79
30	John C. Wise, Plymouth	28
30	Virginia R. Eaton (Cooke), Plymouth	61
30	Priscilla Noyes (White), Plymouth	82
30	Mary P. Normile (Plunkett), Plymouth	88
30	Paul Ludovic Lewis, Boston	82

MAY

2	Agnes O'Brien (McCarthy), Plymouth	95
2	Kimberly Mae Nickerson, Plymouth	16
2	John Patrick Carey, Jr., Plymouth	18
2	Todd M. Cotter, Plymouth	19
4	Richard E. Oliver, Plymouth	52
5	Stephen H. Hart, Plymouth	26
5	Viola Silvestre, Plymouth	77
5	Fred Nastri, Plymouth	82
6	Bartholomew D. Casamento, Plymouth	81
6	Eleanor McGuinness (Greene), Plymouth	83
6	Peter G. Sitta, Plymouth	91
7	Augustina Taddia (Bernardo), Plymouth	70
7	Anthony Giordano, Plymouth	67
7	Anna P. Sylva (Pinsonnault) aka/ Marie Anna Sylva, Plymouth	86
8	Mario G. D'Apote, Plymouth	74
10	Mary F. Crimmins (King), Plymouth	77
10	Mayme Sherman (MacLeod), Plymouth	93
11	Agnes Berry (Picard), Plymouth	78
11	Jean S. Fraser, Plymouth	89
11	Jessie Isabel Fader (Pelan), Plymouth	82
12	Ralph Stanley Morrison Sr., Plymouth	85
12	Nina Holmes (Knight), Plymouth	78

12	Donald J. Gillis Jr., Plymouth	38
13	William H. Proctor Jr., Plymouth	48
16	Paul Joseph Whitaker, Plymouth	24
16	James A. Proodian, Plymouth	60
16	Ruth A. Ahern (McKinnon), Boston	70
18	Primo Pederzini, Plymouth	88
19	Marian E. Koelling (Harris), Plymouth	77
19	Cecilia Gallahue (Hayes), Plymouth	72
20	Eva M. Paul (Albergini), Plymouth	83
21	Louise M. Sullivan (Bowie), Plymouth	93
22	James Elsworth MacKenzie, Plymouth	75
22	Florence Harlow (Brooks), Plymouth	97
23	Mary Jane Mussleman, Plymouth	38
23	Joseph R. MacDonald, Plymouth	81
24	Jason Peter Crosslin, Plymouth	17
24	Alice Olivia McCavour (Livingston), Plymouth	89
24	Harry Joseph Browne, Plymouth	57
24	Raymond Louis Fredericks, Sr., Plymouth	69
24	Robert Cartmell, Plymouth	65
25	Edward E. Wolff, Plymouth	85
25	Mary L. Richards (Walker), Plymouth	46
25	Clarence St. Pierre, Plymouth	78
26	Frederick Schoew Jordan, Plymouth	38
27	Veronica Jean Pain, Plymouth	19
27	Flora I. Haskins (Brunette), Plymouth	88
28	David A. Santos, Plymouth	85
28	James Howard Wood, Braintree	68
28	Eileen M. Patrick (Murphy), Plymouth	80
29	George T. King, Plymouth	97
29	John Ramon Canducci, Plymouth	65
31	James Osborn, Plymouth	52
31	John Joseph Downing, Brockton	70

JUNE

1	Margaret E. Murphy (O'Brien), Plymouth	60
1	Isabella Wilder (Ruprecht), Plymouth	80
1	Audrey F. Harris (Purchase), Plymouth	66
1	Earl Bowman, Plymouth	74
1	Robert A. Grace, Plymouth	52
3	Veronica Ruth Morrissey (Colbert), Plymouth	60
3	Joyce Elizabeth Atwood (Gilman), Plymouth	57
4	Lillian S. Mead (Spencer), Plymouth	78
4	Eliza S. Druckenbrod (Sawtelle), Plymouth	88
4	Patrick Robert Santosusso, Plymouth	52
5	Thomas G. Hammond, Plymouth	91
7	Mary A. Capen (Morgan), Plymouth	64
8	Wanda Stec (Jarmusiak), Plymouth	64
10	Margaret Mary Sheehan (Young), Braintree	69
10	Louis George Franz, Plymouth	47
11	Charles Dennison Hodgkins, Plymouth	63
13	Eric M. Santos, Plymouth	24
13	Lula Mae Stevenson, Plymouth	63
13	Nora E. Mohan (Kissell), Plymouth	86
13	Edward Gustav Zahn, Barnstable	91
14	Jane Bowers Bradford, Plymouth	90
14	John T. Maher, Plymouth	61
14	Charles James Gormley, Plymouth	66
14	Barbara Veronica Evans (McDonough), Plymouth	88
15	Walter Edward Steeves, Plymouth	72
17	Herbert W. Knight, Plymouth	69
20	Raymond W. Smith, Plymouth	81

20	Claire M. Crowley, Plymouth	76
21	Catherine Zaniboni (Lenzi), Plymouth	81
21	Mildred N. Fratus (Allan), Plymouth	86
22	Julia DiFranco (Sforza), Plymouth	75
23	John Lopes, Barnstable	60
24	Richard E. Skellett, Jr., Boston	16
26	Benjamin F. Wild, Plymouth	73
27	Katheryn Alyce Woods (MacPherson), Plymouth	80
28	Manuel Santos Costa, Plymouth	69
28	Lawrence Santos, Plymouth	77
28	Stephen V. O'Donnell, Plymouth	77
28	Ruth T. Smith (Fuller), Plymouth	58
30	Mildred Watkins (MacDonald), Boston	73

JULY

1	Joseph W. Ritz, Plymouth	73
1	George R. Santos, Plymouth	54
2	Frank N. Farquharson, Plymouth	79
3	Elena Villani (Manzotti), Plymouth	94
6	Florence A. Hubbard (McKenzie), Plymouth	81
6	Clarence M. Parkman, Plymouth	79
6	Arlene Pirani, Plymouth	63
7	Robert J. Tucker, Plymouth	72
8	Arthur Ponsart, Plymouth	85
8	Cynthia Parker (Coombs), Plymouth	49
8	Louise Margaret Prentis (Wolboldt), Plymouth	70
8	Madeline M. Sargent (Moran), Plymouth	78
10	Benson MacKenzie (Davidson), Plymouth	71
10	Elizabeth Holmstrand (Halfrey), Plymouth	67
10	Harold F. Eddy,, Plymouth	92
10	Gertrude Eliza Downey, Plymouth	95
10	Robert L. Aigler, Plymouth	61
11	Robert Chouihard, Plymouth	51
13	Bernice M. Mitton, Plymouth	75
13	Eric Dean Hannula, Plymouth	35
15	John J. Shaughnessy, Plymouth	80
17	John M. Webster II, Boston	17
18	Raymond G. Merritt, Plymouth	73
22	Arnold Avery Pineo, Plymouth	74
23	Kathleen A. Burke, Plymouth	21
24	Kenneth Allen Diefenback, Plymouth	26
24	Muriel Quint, Plymouth	60
24	Fred Malaguti, Plymouth	88
24	Barbara E. Nicastro (Fontaine), Middleboro	52
25	Mildred Martin, Plymouth	93
27	Adolfina Paananen, Plymouth	83
27	Joseph Norman Maglathlin, Plymouth	87
27	Carole Jan Provost (Upham), Plymouth	48
27	Donald Bellows, Plymouth	78
27	Anthony J. Rousseau, Plymouth	40
28	William L. Heigham, Plymouth	70
28	Felix John Childs, Plymouth	74
31	William George Ghelli, Plymouth	52
31	Robert L. McAvoy, Braintree	74

AUGUST

1	Warren H. Clark, Plymouth	83
1	George Alfred Allen, Sr., Plymouth	80
2	Arthur Harris, Plymouth	75
4	Arthur Edward Keay, Plymouth	87
4	Lawrence Leslie Handy, Plymouth	68

5	Bertha L. Stevens, Plymouth	71
6	Julia Ellen Santos (Martin), Plymouth	77
8	Arthur O. Davidson, Plymouth	85
8	Ethel Miriam Richardson (McCallum), Plymouth	82
9	Donald Norton, Plymouth	49
9	Richard K. Bonney, Plymouth	57
10	Frederick P. Botieri, Plymouth	81
10	Joseph Anthony Millis, Plymouth	58
11	Carolyn Thornton aka/Carolyn Monteagudo, Plymouth	96
13	Henry Willis, Plymouth	88
14	John T. McInerney, Plymouth	62
15	Herberta Mildred Clark (Berry), Plymouth	81
15	Alice E. StAmant (Cardon), Plymouth	81
16	Grayce L. Bustin (McChesney), Plymouth	86
17	Everett Malaguti, Plymouth	87
18	Harold L. Mosher, Plymouth	75
18	Hilda T. Fuller (Kuphal), Plymouth	82
18	Frank E. Leighton, Plymouth	91
18	Anna DeLorenzo (Barbuto), Plymouth	77
19	Katharine M. Leary (Telvin), Plymouth	53
19	Eli Ralph Mercer, Plymouth	88
20	Mary Toye Page (Toye), Plymouth	73
21	Louis J. Dube, Plymouth	80
21	Eudora Stewart Anderson (Bartlett), Plymouth	78
22	April Sooner Barclay, Plymouth	11
22	Arrigo Guidoboni, Plymouth	78
22	William Mellow, Brockton	77
23	Teresa Tassinari Guerra (Bussolari), Plymouth	100
23	Gertrude J. Ward, Plymouth	84
23	Bessie S. Ginsburg (Slotnick), Plymouth	78
24	Nellie E. Marshall (Morris), Plymouth	88
25	Grace White Goss (Higgins), Plymouth	68
25	Louis F. Dunham, Jr., Falmouth	64
26	William O. Halunen, Plymouth	68
26	Marion Holmes (Hathaway), Plymouth	78
27	John C. Tammara, Plymouth	74
27	Martha Agnes Chichetto (Riley), Plymouth	94
27	John Ira Tannahill, Boston	29
28	Gertrude Irene Milward (O'Hare), Plymouth	67
28	Christopher Joseph Olson, Boston	12
29	Michele Cuozzo, Plymouth	90
29	Barbara Maloon Williamson (Maloon), Plymouth	62
29	William J. Ingalls, Jr., Plymouth	54
29	Virginia M. Burgess (Selemme), Plymouth	79
30	Clifton Ellsworth Miles, Plymouth	71
30	Verna Freeman (Dill), Plymouth	70
30	Francis J. Schneider, Plymouth	44

SEPTEMBER

1	Hazel M. King (Parmenter), Plymouth	90
2	Irene W. Kahn (White), Plymouth	85
3	James Edward Pratt, Sr., Plymouth	70
3	Esther Chandler, Plymouth	83
3	Miriam G. Driscoll, Plymouth	84
4	John W. Baldyga, Plymouth	78
5	Robin A. Smith, Wareham	18
6	Joanne M. Correa (Dries), Plymouth	52
6	Helen Gertrude Shea (Lane), Plymouth	82
6	Edward Wiegand, Plymouth	80
6	Robert Leo Long, Plymouth	80
7	Samuel W. Seligman, Plymouth	88

7	Robert Arthur Houde, Plymouth	55
7	Helen B. Menkello (James), Boston	78
9	Margaret V. Howard (Stearns), Plymouth	65
11	Judith Norrman (Nilson), Plymouth	94
11	Evelyn Pearl Walmsley (Lewis), Plymouth	74
12	John Frederick Silva, Plymouth	31
12	John Joseph McGowan III, Plymouth	21
12	Pauline J. Vandini (Roberts), Boston	70
13	Bronia Basenico (Szpaczynska), Plymouth	79
14	Arthur G. Myrbeck, Plymouth	62
16	Edward Fredrickson, Plymouth	60
17	Aime A. Bolduc, Plymouth	83
18	Patrick Joseph Fay, Plymouth	87
18	John Ottino Cavicchi, Plymouth	68
18	Kathryn Beatrick Pickles (Wood), Plymouth	87
19	Olive M. Meede (Cook), Plymouth	73
20	Diamantina Chandler (Rego), Plymouth	55
20	Hobart W. Spring, Plymouth	85
20	Robert Moakley, Plymouth	44
20	Ruth L. Peterson (Miller), Plymouth	77
22	Olga B. Coleman (Vogler), Plymouth	67
23	Mary Evelyn Danahy (Woodward), Plymouth	79
24	Bettina E. Guerzoni (Everson), Plymouth	78
25	Charles Ellsworth, Plymouth	80
26	Hazel Alberta Marshall (Thomas), Plymouth	63
26	William J. Rowan, Jr., Plymouth	72
27	Clifton Holbrook Cobb, Plymouth	74
28	Robert Tavernelli, Jr., Plymouth	65
29	Madeline Claflin (Mea), Scituate	79
30	John Edward Sheehan, Plymouth	68
30	Dorothy Elizabeth Steward (Murray), Plymouth	92

OCTOBER

1	Mary Olive Marshall, Plymouth	89
2	Julia Henrietta Eddy (Wood), Plymouth	91
2	Tormod Svendsen, Wareham	22
3	Charles A. Wiesel, Jr., Wareham	61
4	Jerome J. Oleksiw, Plymouth	79
4	Michael J. Shea, Plymouth	83
4	Frances Sawicki, Plymouth	87
4	Leonard James Gomez, Plymouth	44
5	Sarah Helen Drinkwater (McAvoy), Plymouth	83
5	Salvatore Velez, Plymouth	34
6	Margaret M. Coulson (Moore), Plymouth	92
7	Ruth Irene Hersey (Cowell), Plymouth	72
8	Franz Carl Panzer, Plymouth	79
9	Julia Kroll (Kutcin), Plymouth	94
10	Mary Youngman (Devlin), Plymouth	66
10	R. Dorothy Canucci, Hanson	69
10	Thomas Gordon McCosh, Milford	18
13	Antonio J. Medeiros, Plymouth	69
13	Nicola Anthony D'Agostino, Plymouth	54
13	Marion J. Regan, Plymouth	93
13	Esther Louise Browne (Kanold), Plymouth	80
15	Morris T. Loring, Plymouth	85
15	Cedric Clarence Campbell, Plymouth	82
16	Beverly Anderson (Armstrong), Plymouth	60
16	Loun Pasansad (Eum), Plymouth	77
18	Rose D'Amato (DiStefano), Plymouth	97
18	Ermelinda Lima (Carvalho), Plymouth	73
18	Dexter A. Mower, Plymouth	97

18	David E. Tremaine, Plymouth	52
19	Frederick Wurtz, Plymouth	46
19	Robert W. Proctor, Plymouth	66
20	Elizabeth Irene Everton (Dargo), Plymouth	91
20	James H. Fitzgerald, Brockton	72
21	Mary Berrigan (Higgins), Plymouth	90
21	Bruce Rockwell Mullen, Plymouth	49
22	Frances Lila O'Connell (Timmins), Plymouth	79
22	Marion Carumbo (Lynch), Plymouth	91
22	Henry Weldon, Plymouth	75
22	Abbie H. Malmgren (Denson), Plymouth	65
24	Vincent Neil Fulmine, Plymouth	40
24	Lester J. Mansfield, Plymouth	91
25	Irene A. Davison, Stoughton	67
26	Richard H. Walsh, Plymouth	79
26	William A. Barbour, Jr., Plymouth	69
30	Elsie Ballard Shipman (Porter), Plymouth	99
30	Anita A. Bilodeau (Stackpole), Plymouth	83
30	John Anthony Roht, Plymouth	84
31	Clara May Ward (Wood), Plymouth	86
31	Eleanor Quinn (Lang), Plymouth	75
31	Cyrus Otis Wellington, Plymouth	94

NOVEMBER

1	Mary A. MacLeod (Walsh), Plymouth	86
3	John J. Harding, Bourne	77
4	Cecelia C. LeClair (Vaughn), Plymouth	85
6	Ruth Adelle Holmes (Haley), Plymouth	72
7	Charles D. Thompson, Plymouth	79
8	Catherine T. Rooney (Joyce), Plymouth	78
9	Erving H. Wall, Plymouth	85
9	Maria DeCarmo Furtado (Pimental), Plymouth	95
9	Alberto daSilva, Plymouth	71
10	George Miraglia, Plymouth	46
11	Everett O. Frye, Plymouth	81
11	Frederick Caramello, Plymouth	83
11	Elizabeth Holmes (McKey), Plymouth	77
14	Richard Kenneth Raymond Sr., Plymouth	62
15	Edwina W. Joyce (Brennan), Plymouth	76
15	Henry P. McNeil, Plymouth	67
16	Steven Silva, Plymouth	40
17	John Wilbur Parmenter, Plymouth	65
17	Donald Wolfgang, Plymouth	54
18	Adeline Hilda Gellar (Santos), Plymouth	83
18	Phillip A. Tavares, Plymouth	45
18	Philip I. Howlett, Plymouth	78
19	Thayer S. Warshaw, Plymouth	70
20	Mary Louise Dineen (Callanan), Plymouth	46
20	Charles A. Hill, Plymouth	90
20	Ellsworth C. Massey, Weymouth	77
21	Libero Morisi, Plymouth	75
21	Adele D. Barrett (Boule), Plymouth	94
22	Mary E. Benson (McLaughlin), Plymouth	90
22	Hugh Daniel McGillis, Plymouth	84
22	Matthew J. Mullen, Plymouth	67
22	Herbert T. Pickard, Plymouth	80
22	James Russell Rumsey, Middleboro	74
23	Henry Karr, Plymouth	66
23	Reginald J. Marois, Plymouth	83
24	Emil Edward Suchodolski, Plymouth	69
24	Mary E. Cashman (Denihan), Plymouth	81

25	Roger Meredith Allen, Plymouth	75
26	John A. Bavelock, Plymouth	86
27	James A. Cameron, Plymouth	83
28	Bessie A. Rogers (Murray), Plymouth	82

DECEMBER

1	Carolyn W. Arruda, Plymouth	48
1	Nicholas Lambiase, Needham	76
2	Francis E. Arnold, Plymouth	78
2	Blanche F. White (Short), Plymouth	81
4	Agnes Theresa Mazalewski (Mahoney), Plymouth	75
4	Aili A. Ahokas (Bockstrom), Plymouth	79
5	Mabel E. Fortini (Smith), Plymouth	83
5	Mary B. Gavoni (Fantoni), Plymouth	74
5	Elizabeth C. Meldrum (Cummings), Plymouth	75
5	Martha Thompson (Jones), Plymouth	79
6	John William Hanson, Brockton	78
6	Craig L. Ouellette, Weymouth	18
6	John Christian Fay, Weymouth	18
8	Joseph O. Merada, Plymouth	92
8	Susan J. Woerdeman (Gager), Plymouth	32
9	Eloise V. Skulley (Voorhees), Plymouth	77
9	Arthur Benjamin Gowing, Plymouth	79
10	Irene K. Koelsch (Sexton), Plymouth	93
13	Dorothy Gladys Baratta, Plymouth	71
14	Helen Hanigan, Plymouth	77
16	Mager W. Sanford, Plymouth	80
16	Robert Moorehead Ellis, Plymouth	70
16	William J. Hutchinson, Brockton	73
18	John William Geary, Plymouth	74
19	George E. Richards, Plymouth	66
19	Frederick Taylor Potter, Plymouth	85
19	Lydia E. Conceicao (Prince), Plymouth	82
20	Stuart M. Hagar, Plymouth	86
20	Dorothy M. Cherry (Wallace), Plymouth	64
20	Charles W. Morris, Plymouth	88
21	Irving Clayton Drew, Plymouth	90
21	Joseph Chandler Shaw, Plymouth	71
22	Ruth Blackman (Moore), Plymouth	80
22	Charles Seymour Hadaway, Jr., Plymouth	56
22	John F. Better, Jr., Plymouth	70
22	Mary Ethel Day (Thomson), Plymouth	76
22	Samuel F. Bondi (Brockton), Plymouth	86
23	Joseph T. Cravalho, Plymouth	78
24	Frank C. Gallagher, Plymouth	85
25	Malcolm B. Douglas, Plymouth	73
26	Rose V. Hultin (Olson), Plymouth	86
26	John Speropoulos, Sr., Plymouth	73
27	Alice Gassman (Baietti), Plymouth	80
27	Robert W. Tedford, Bourne	83
28	Lydia Harmer (Harlow), Plymouth	82
28	Edith H. Connolly (Hoeffer), Plymouth	92
29	Francis Joseph Repetto, Plymouth	78
29	Irma Francesca Ballerini (Cartoni), Plymouth	98
29	Margherita Estelle Oliva (Nardi), Plymouth	79
29	Stephen Eugene Donahue, Plymouth	31
29	Charles J. Lacey, Plymouth	66
30	Eugene F. Sullivan, Plymouth	60
30	Fred H. Giovanoni, Plymouth	80
30	Theodore Frank Heidke, Plymouth	71
30	Norman Giesel, Plymouth	57
30	William E. Gove, Jr., Plymouth	69

Marriages 1987

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
JANUARY		
3	John J. Fernandes Eleanor J. Gerace (Wiley)	Plymouth Plymouth
10	William A. Wood Noelle A. Curran	Plymouth Plymouth
23	John M Gatslick Mary Joseph Kirvin	Dennis Plymouth
30	Alan S. Estes Carole J. Ferreira (Pfistner)	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Jon Daley Kathleen Young (Curran)	Hanson Plymouth
FEBRUARY		
6	John W. Palmer Kathleen A. Bishop	Plymouth Plymouth
13	William E. Ambrose Jeanette E. Albani (Boyd)	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Michael D. Sims Toni-Elena Gonsalves	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Ronald A. Guidetti II Bernadette M. Gibson	Plympton Plympton
20	George A. Ciavarra Tracey M. Perrault	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Joseph S. Lopes Tina G. Combs	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Thomas A. Carroll Frances Kinabrew (Lizotte)	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Albert T. Kain Linda R. DiLabio	Kansas City, Mo. Plymouth
27	Benjamin C. Mitchell Lois Jones (Locke)	Cleveland, Ohio Cleveland, Ohio
28	David W. Furtado Dianne Marie Brace	Pompono Beach, Fl Plymouth
MARCH		
8	Clarence A. Monroe Christeen Williams	Bridgewater Bridgewater
12	Bruce E. Cadorette Theresa A. Millis	Plymouth Duxbury
13	Jeffrey S. Riedel Ellen M. Salvador	Plymouth Scituate

14	Scott A. Leaman Maryann Walker	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Edward G. O'Dowd Doris M. Thibault	Plymouth Plymouth
21	David J. DeCost Karlin A. Krueger	Plymouth Kingston
25	James E. Murphy Lisa B. Pedersen	St. Mary's KS St. Mary's KS
27	Edward P. Smith Pauline McDonough (O'Brien)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	James M. Santos Penny M. Blanchard	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Louis Foreaker Debra Elizabeth Young (Downs)	Plymouth Plymouth
APRIL		
1	Peter Trash Karen Mooney	Cohasset Wakefield
4	Lee A. Hartmann Nancy Brown	Bridgewater Bridgewater
4	Barry A. Reynolds Diane M. Druyetis	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Patrick J. Kennedy Deborah A. Dupuis	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Jeffrey W. O'Brien Kim M. Piemntal	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Kevin Govoni Susan Kondouli (Evans)	Plympton Plympton
5	Jacques Chieragato Nancy Poirier	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Rawley P. Rogers III Sharen R. Goldberg	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Glen R. Doherty, Jr. Diane-Marie Eckerd	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Albert J. Sauerbier Jane M. Hart (Haney)	Kingston Kingston
24	Roger Legg Deanna Bultz	No.Hampton, England Livingston, Texas
25	Timothy S. Payson Sara White	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Donald J. Hansen Michelle M. Stefan	Plymouth Plymouth

27	Bernard P. Sampson Lisa D. Swirczynski	Plymouth Plymouth
26	David H. Huston Carol A. Krensky	Los Angeles, Ca. Plymouth
MAY		
2	Thomas Doyle Marie Walker	Carver Plymouth
2	John A. Traynor III Melissa Goodwin	Plympton Plymouth
2	Robert A. Monahan Kathleen Halligan	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Thomas Charles Matthews Sara Ellen Roth	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Alan N. Sundquist Frances A. Rodgers	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Leonard T. Curtin Dawn Marie Callahan	Plymouth Randolph
2	Timothy D. O'Hara Gail A. Pratt	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Bruce W. Martinson Dorothy D. Fry	Northborough Plymouth
3	Francis Miller Stacy Westgate	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Lawrence J. Kelly Doreen A. Callow	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Michael J. McDonough Diane C. Buechs	Watertown Plymouth
9	James Goldie Sheryl J. Waters	Carver Carver
9	Richard S. Brennan Diane Sullivan MacLeod (Sullivan)	Plymouth Plymouth
9	F. Scott Varnum Susanne West	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Jeffrey Pearl Jill Fay	Marshfield Plymouth
17	James M. Ellsworth Sharon I. Shapiro (Grosberg)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Roger C. Perno Gloria Kogos	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Donald R. Kendrick, Jr. Ellen L. Magnussen (Gordon)	Plymouth Plymouth

23	Charles F. Watson Louise P. Brownell	Carver Carver
24	Donald Thompson Charlotte L. Brinckerhoff (Laurence)	Duxbury Duxbury
24	Brian Ruxton Maureen Brown	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Jeffrey S. Husted Sarah N. Villani	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Michael C. Sawyer Elizabeth Massey	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Dennis J. Russo Debora E. Dupuis	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Louis J. Izzo Patricia E. MacIsaac (Russell)	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Stephen P. Coleman Lynn M. Barufaldi	Marlboro Plymouth
29	James F. Walsh, Jr. Linda M. Bennett (Kerry)	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Michael D. Randall Deborah Hutchinson	Plymouth Plymouth
30	William Obin, Jr. Catherine Morris	Pembroke Plymouth
30	Michael A. Dagnello Geraldine L. Bartlett	Pocasset Pocasset
30	David Lee Ward Deborah Gail Jancsics	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Paul DiLeo Ann Churchill	Worcester Plymouth
30	John N. Vecchi Jacqueline M. Quintal	Plymouth Carver
31	Peter M. Pulley Natalie A. Kelly	Plymouth Plymouth
JUNE		
1	Charle A. Galati Gerry Lynn Nowacki	Kingston Kingston
6	Vincent A. McDermott Kimberly A. Randall	Fayetteville, N.C. Plymouth
6	Peter E. Pretti Gail Borghesani	Plymouth Marshfield
6	William J. Lydon Jill M. Jesse	Plymouth Plymouth

6	Christian E. Hellpap Pamela A. Waters	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Alan H. Morelli Marietta Caloutas	Stanford, CT New Haven, CT
6	Franklin G. Thomas Hope A. Davey	Fayetteville, N.C. Fayetteville, N.C.
7	Charles D. Frazer, Jr. Dawn M. Maddy	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Glen P. Justice Ellen M. Miscovitch	Plympton Plymouth
7	David Long Marilyn Griffin	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Mark C. Lootz Erin Duggan	Plymouth
13	Daniel A. Machado, Jr. Carol A. Hanson	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Ross A. Jordan Patricia E. Dennehy	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Steven A. Cohen Donna C. Potash	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Peter T. Perkins Annette Rizzo (Solomon)	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Robert V. Leeman, Jr. Nancy S. Roberts	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Jonathan Melchin Sandra L. Vogell	Rockland Rockland
14	Kenneth A. Morse Michelle L. Quintal	Plymouth Duxbury
19	Darrin DiSalvatore Carla Alberti	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Jeffrey L. Pedro Jacqueline Spencer	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Steven J. Cabral Dawn M. Jollimore	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Donald G. Cox Margaret Pina	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Michael P. McDonnell Mary E. Robinson	Boston Boston
20	Stephen V. Panus Terri E. Hathaway (Raymond)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Anthony H. Brown Deborah A. Holmes	Plymouth Plymouth

20	Michael Lincoln Tina Stokes	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Richard A. Baker Susan M. Whitfield	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Timothy Obin Noreen Murphy	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Joel T. Matt Kimberly A. Evans	Plymouth
21	Joseph H. Walsh Susan E. Beland (Peacock)	Plymouth Marshfield
25	Fred F. Robicheau Viola S. Reynolds (Hunter)	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Ted Pendergast Kristine M. Lord	Amityville, NY Plymouth
27	David M. Bloom Lisa M. Robidoux	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Robert J. Martin III Robyn M. Goldstein	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Robert E. Solari Nina L. Berry	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Jeffrey J. Monska Robyn Barnes	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Bounvilaysouk Chittaphong Sacramento Saraiva	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Michael P. Sullivan Patricia A. Archibald (Wamsolt)	Kingston Plymouth
28	Randy J. Britto Lauren M. Currier (Malaguti)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	John A. Pacheco Donna M. Hartlage	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Harold R. Randall Jr. Cheryl A. Williams	Plymouth Plymouth
JULY		
2	Timothy Smith Stephanie Wheeler	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Walter Blanchard Loraine McCulloch (Sullivan)	Duxbury Plymouth
3	Curtis F. Zito Stacey L. Govoni	Plymouth Plymouth
4	James M. Goonan Maureen T. Murphy	Plymouth Plymouth

4	Mark Shean Diane M. Loupos	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Keith E. Arnold Linda Dee Greenwald	Plymouth Plymouth
11	James P. Latosek Kim D. Parker	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Michael A. Cavicchi Martha J. Koroblis	Plymouth Plymouth
11	David L. Monteiro Karen A. Caldera	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Michael R. Martin Tracy J. Johnson	Plymouth Plymouth
11	David E. Rosequist Karen E. Lingaitis	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Donald R. Wilkerson Deborah J. MacMillan	Nashville, TN Plymouth
11	Lance P. Gibbs Donna L. Haynes	Wareham Plymouth
11	Jeffrey T. Homan Anne M. Festa	Plymouth Plymouth
11	John Hernandez Donna Kennedy	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Daniel J. Cram Dolores M. Daley	Plymouth Plymouth
13	C. Steven Blanchard Ellen M. Brower (Maddox)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Robert G. Rambo Nancy K. Maquire	St. Thomas, V.I. Boston
18	Paul M. McIsaac Lynn Ann Holton	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Robert E. Malone Sandra L. Tedstone	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Earl C. Burgess, Jr. Jodi J. Bilodeau	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Glenn Stewart Lisa Ferreira	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Mark McDonnell Susan Kodsí	Astoria, NY Astoria, NY
19	Saul A. Hernandez Ruiz Brenda J. Guaraldi	Carver Plymouth

23	Peter F. Williams Dawn L. Eastman (Schnarr)	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Tharwat A. Mikhael Amani I. Hanna	Cairo, Egypt Plymouth
25	Joseph P. Pritchard, Jr. Lisa J. Randall	Plymouth Kingston
August		
1	James W. Kennedy, Jr. Diane I. Deering	Duxbury Duxbury
1	Kevin F. Gill Jane E. Peterson	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Mark V. Evans Michele E. Callahan	Kingston Plymouth
1	William H. Burton, Jr. Barbara A. Criswell (Drake)	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Raymond E. Bearce Cheryl A. Cannucci	Kingston Kingston
8	George Madsen, III Lynne Borsari	Plymouth S. Weymouth
8	James Tormey Mary-Margaret Allen	Foxboro Plymouth
8	Chalres S. Gilmore Monica A. House	Plymouth Milton
8	Clint E. Stetson Stacey M. Strassel	Plymouth Plymouth
8	David Hathaway Dawn Croken	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Timothy J. Barclay Marianne Whipple (Bonfiglio)	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Arthur F. Bovoni, Jr. Bethany L. Watson	Carver Plymouth
14	G. Stephen Cody Mary M. McDonnell	Bourne Plymouth
15	Douglas H. McBride Cristianne Sparkman	Plymouth Plymouth
15	James M. Powers Debra J. Harwell	Plymouth Boston
15	Carl Zahn Cheryl Nicholson	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Richard J. Rodrick Marie F. Bonanno (Ragucci)	Plymouth Plymouth

16	George Sykes Margaret C. Beseske (Schultheiss)	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Stephen Regan Kimberly Dunstan (Merchant)	Plymouth Bourne
16	Christopher T. Kelly, III Tina V. Taylor	E. Bridgewater Plymouth
21	Steven E. Bailey Linda J. Byrne (Cudmore)	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Robert L. Barrett, Jr. Donna L. Ceurvels	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Richard M. Pimental Michelle A. Roussel	Kingston Plymouth
22	Richard P. Barufaldi Donna M. McLoud	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Alan Zaniboni Mary A. Hunnefield (Forcier)	Kingston Kingston
22	Richard P. McGuire Jean M. Moroney	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Stephen L. Burns Stacey J. Germaine	Kenosha, WI Kenosha, WI
29	Jerry D. Rediker Deborah A. McGrath	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Craig Groves Mary Ann Gosselin	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Stephen K. Hicks Colleen A. Wiley	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Michael G. Johnson Ellen E. Malloy	Malden Arlington
29	Clyde Peter Balboni, III Kelly Ann Corcoran	Plymouth Plymouth
29	John R. Wezowicz Lisa A. Fortini	Dover, NH Plymouth
29	Albert H. DePina Kelly A. Packard	Carver Carver
29	John H. S. Pitney Janice Ricardo (Stone)	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Craig A. Perry Marie P. Bailey	Plymouth Plymouth

SEPTEMBER

5	Michael E. Flanagan Colleen A. Schwarz	Plymouth Plymouth
---	---	----------------------

5	William Hurst Andrea S. Wilburn	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Mark J. Moran Margaret Maccaferri (Romanelli)	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Donn C. Wright Diane L. Thomas (Hunter)	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Wayne P. Fornaciari Patricia M. Carroll	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Gary Zoccolante Carol Tracy	Plymouth Milldale, CT
6	John Riley Elizabeth McCann (Lebedew)	Plymouth Plymouth
8	David L. Grant Christina M. Dalton	Carver Carver
12	Anthony T. Conti Helen L. Underhill (Nickerson)	Plymouth Plymouth
12	David A. Olson Cindy L. Gilbert	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Michael J. Cuomo Colleen A. Duggan	Walpole Plymouth
12	Henry H. Kinhardt Linda M. Savoy	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Michael J. Tanis Jennifer A. Otto	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Daniel J. O'Gara Donna M. Finn (Kitterick)	Milton Plymouth
19	David J. Corcoran Gervaise E. Hooker	Plymouth Plymouth
19	David L. Pedersen, Jr. Lisa M. Skeffington	Buxton, ME Plymouth
19	Shawn S. Foster Barbara A. Thetonia	Plymouth Plymouth
19	James A. Igo Jean M. Zappala	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Peter R. Bedard Maureen A. Klimchuk	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Stephen W. Bostwick Candice M. Lane (Clingan)	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Peter B. Stearns Carmelina V. Gomez	Plymouth Bacolod-Negros Occidental, Philippines

20	Thomas J. O'Brien Joan Ahearn (Reardon)	Ft. Pierce, FL Ft. Pierce, FL
24	Wesley Pearl Barbara G. McQuade (Gallagher)	Middleboro Plymouth
25	Dennis S. Kierstead Somchay Phootmo	Plymouth Midvale, Utah
26	Thomas F. Lipsett, Jr. Marcia S. Lapworth	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Brian Viau Pamela Monahan (McNamara)	Plymouth Plymouth
26	David M. Christoffersen Mary C. Flaherty	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Kevin P. McGlone Lisa M. Tavares	Pembroke Plymouth
27	Hector C. Medal Roberta C. Bonfilio (McAlduff)	Plymouth Dedham
30	Mark S. Cushing Laura C. Giannini	Plymouth Plymouth
30	John D. Murphy Donna J. Dunbar	Plymouth Plymouth

OCTOBER

3	Joseph D. Williams Christine L. Rooney	Plymouth Carver
3	Kenneth E. Reback Miriam O'Neal (English)	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Daniel P. Kelly Deirdre O'Toole (Flynn)	Plymouth Stoneham
4	Mark S. Dion Andrea Hurley	Plymouth Hull
9	William F. Whittier, III Sharon F. Siclair	Halifax Halifax
9	Leon D. Hatch Grace E. Johnston	Wareham Wareham
9	Gary A. Axford Jo Ann Zahn	Plymouth Plymouth
10	John L. Prince, III Debra L. Gardner	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Kenneth J. Martin Theresa M. Drosos (Kinsman)	Halifax Plymouth
10	Robert Scott Rapatrazone Joanne M. Corkery	Plymouth Pembroke

10	Robert J. Gutowski Jeanne M. Silva	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Timothy J. Hornig Pauline E. LeCain	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Kevin J. McNary Sheryl A. Butler	Peabody Peabody
12	Richard J. Diodato, Jr. Diane E. Guertin (Harding)	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Joseph T. Lobas Katherine Joslin	Norwell Norwell
17	James J. McGonagle Patrice G. Perkins	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Robert W. Dean, Jr. Donna Ferola (Hudalla)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Dean W. Cavicchi Nancy A. Pierce	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Dan E. Bennett Suzanne E. Laffy	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Alex Michael Marceline Denise Bernadette Poirier	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Paul Joseph Shea Josephine S. Raneri	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Frank D'Isidoro Lee Ward (Roby)	Carver Carver
18	Paul F. Baldwin Theresa M. McStowe	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Stephen J. Amrhein Linda Hogan (McVey)	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Ralph A. McWade, II Irene Leishman	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Robert E. Webb Linda J. Nickerson (Courtney)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Siegfried J. Emme Rosemary Tardy	Inglewood, CA Plymouth
24	Derrill E. Wickens, Jr. Mary K. Harrington	Plympton Plymouth
24	Adam Simmons Kelly Murphy	Plymouth Plymouth
24	George Robert Gardner, Jr. B. Catherine Golden	Quincy Plymouth
24	Brian Paul Holmes Michele Ann Pitts	Plymouth Plymouth

25	Thomas G. O'Reilly, Jr. Karen M. Gailes (Pederzani)	Plymouth Plymouth
25	John E. Guilford Rita M. Coppola	Plymouth Plymouth
30	John E. Davin Margaret E. deReyna (Lukens)	Plymouth Plymouth

NOVEMBER

1	Dale Freeman Nancy Jordan (Dalia)	Plymouth Plymouth
1	George G. Roth Judith A. Maher	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Timothy C. Tuttle Julie M. Mello	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Stephen Venturelli Julie Grise	Plymouth E. Bridgewater
7	Philip A. Anderson Carolyn Wells	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Dennis J. Ruggere Joanne Munro (Crotty)	Plymouth Plymouth
8	William T. Santos Renee L. Robidoux	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Stuart J. Baker Jean M. Callahan	Tuckahoe, NY Plymouth
14	Stephen J. Souza, Jr. Kimberly A. Gokey	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Glenn Adam Armstrong Catherine Ann Reilly	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Ronald N. Duke E. Beverly Brown (Heath)	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Joseph A. Blunt Elaine M. Fountain (Melvoen)	Marshfield Marshfield
20	Kristoffer J. Kandola Denise M. Clookey	Kingston Kingston
21	Robert A. Holzmamm Donna M. LaBelle (Senn)	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Dennis J. Johnson Karen M. Santos	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Jeffrey H. Hurst Gina D. Earnhardt	Plymouth Kannapolic, NC
26	Edgar L. Huntington Adrienne Lantz	Plymouth Plymouth

27	Ernest N. Nelson Vivian A. Mason (Hill)	Richmond, VA Richmond, VA
27	Thomas W. West Janet L. Cook	Wolcott, NY Wolcott, NY
28	Robert J. MacMillan Margaret R. Ryan (Glennon)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Miguel L. Cadete Maria T. Ottino	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Christopher R. Westgate Susan V. Benson	Wareham Plymouth
28	Bradford N. Bishop, III Susan Deveney	Plymouth Duxbury
28	Sean T. Barrett France Desrosiers	Scituate Plymouth

DECEMBER

5	Richard D. Currier, III Terri A. Monarch	Wareham Wareham
5	Dwayne A. Glenn Mary Ellen LaRosee	Plymouth Plymouth
5	William S. Codman Kim D. Fomish (LaBeau)	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Marc Helminiak Jane Irewland	Williamsport, PA Plymouth
5	Arthur Kaivisto Lilia M.K. Roine (Soderblom)	Plymouth Carver
7	Frank R. Aflague Mary A. Jones	Bourne Pocasset
9	Steven M. Gallagher Elizabeth H. Halnen	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Carl E. Neil Beverly A. Gottlich (Bulman)	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Paul O. Reilly Joan B. Huban (Conlin)	Braintree Plymouth
12	Barry H. Wallace Terrie L. Calvi (Hinkson)	Plymouth Plymouth
16	John A. Williams Linda Henry	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Clinton G. Clough, Jr. Norma Jean Aronson	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Owen E. Garber, Jr. Elizabeth J. Santos (Cavacco)	Plymouth Plymouth

19	Tracy Shidlow Joan Tozzi	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Theodore J. Curtin Donna B. DeFabio	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Ralph A. Govoni Jr. Virginia A. Thomas (Thayer)	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Paul C. Bouin Bonnie L. Bell	Plymouth Plymouth
31	John D. Purkis Mary H. Cusack (Earle)	Plymouth Wareham
31	Christian W. Schembri Maria P. E. DelaCruz	Plymouth W. Covinia, CA

Board of Selectmen

The Board of Selectmen hereby submits its annual report for the year nineteen hundred and eighty-seven. The Board saw the re-election of members David Malaguti and George "Tim" Butters to a third term. David Malaguti was again chosen to serve as the Chairman of the Board following the annual election in April.

The Board is pleased to report that substantive actions were taken during 1987 to enhance the Town's long-term planning and service delivery effort. Central to those actions were the adoption of growth management measures and the establishment of a comprehensive capital improvement plan. Working in support of the Planning Board, the Board of Selectmen strongly encouraged the adoption of adequate facilities and construction phasing bylaws, measures that were adopted by the Annual Town Meeting in April. In support of those initiatives, the Board also commenced, with the assistance of a state grant, the preparation and implementation of a five year capital improvement plan. Central to that effort was a priority setting process funded through a state grant, a process involving members of the Board of Selectmen, Planning Board, Advisory & Finance Committee, School Committee and Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee. The Board is confident that the community will come to realize the value and importance of these planning efforts as benefits occur.

Another important step taken by the Board of Selectmen in 1987 was the initiation of goals and objectives discussions with town department heads. These discussions allowed both the Board of Selectmen and the department heads to improve communications, develop strategies to improve the delivery of services and identify issues of concern.

The issue of the Proposition Two and One-Half override to open the new Plymouth South High School was certainly a matter of prime importance to the Board of Selectmen during 1987. The Board exercised its authority under Massachusetts General Laws to place the question before the voters on three occasions. The Board took the policy position that the quality of life for all our residents, and particularly our children, is dependent upon the opening of that facility.

The operation and management of the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station was again a subject of intense consideration during 1987. Central to the Board's interest in the issue was emergency planning. In light of the Board's concern relative to radiological planning, it sought and received grant funds from the Boston Edison Company to employ a full-time civil defense director and clerical staff. The addition of Douglas Hadfield as full-time director has insured that Plymouth's emergency planning effort is both professional and comprehensive. The Board has also taken the position that an adequate and approved radiological emergency plan is necessary prerequisite to the re-opening of the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station.

In other important matters, the Board of Selectmen is pleased to inform the public that the Elmer E. Raymond Memorial Playground in Cedarville was substantially completed, that design commenced on the new parking garage facility in Plymouth Center and the reconstruction of Water Street, Route 3A and Route 44, and that planning committees were appointed to study the need for a new police station, town office building and public works facility.

Finally, the Board of Selectmen would like to express its heartfelt thanks to the many elected and appointed officials, both compensated and volunteer, who have devoted their time and effort to the betterment of this great community.

Plymouth Beaches Advisory Committee Report

During 1987, the Plymouth Beaches Advisory Committee won approval for a full-time Beach Conservation Officer who is responsible for public safety and carrying out recreation and conservation measures on Plymouth beaches to prevent further damage to our natural resources.

In the spring of 1987, the PBAC commenced with a fertilization program to revive and strengthen the beach grass which is instrumental in protecting and rebuilding new and old dunes. In conjunction with the fertilization program, new beach grass and *rosa ragosa* was planted in many of the critical areas that were damaged after several serious winter storms.

The role of the researcher and researching has become a controversial issue on Long Beach and much talk has been made of how to inform the general public of the activities of this interest group in the conservation areas during certain times of the year. At present, the PBAC is developing guidelines which any group must adhere to if their activity warrants entrance into the dune areas.

Members of the PBAC and the town Conservation Officer have been asked to help other area beaches with problems of management and erosion that our own beach has encountered in years past. It has become more obvious that the PBAC is becoming a leader in attempts to control beach erosion and setting up goals that will deal with the numerous problems that exist within a coastal community.

The PBAC will be dealing with many items during the 1988 year. Some of the goals that we will attempt to accomplish are: an educational program for recreational users of Long Beach, the formation of a sister program with other area beaches, continuation of a fertilization program, consolidation of departments on Plymouth Beach and a yearly review of the beach by-laws.

The PBAC will continue to work with all town departments who are involved in maintaining this valuable barrier beach that protects our town and harbor.

Harbor Master

PERSONNEL

Harbor Master — Ralph Savery
Ass't. Harbor Master — Richard Furtado
Ass't. Harbor Master — John Brady (seasonal)
Marine Police — Ken Lombardi (seasonal)
Night Watchmen — Douglas O'Reilly and Russell Govoni (seasonal)
Pond Patrolmen — Kenneth Almeida and John Belton (seasonal)

The Pond Patrol was reactivated this year with a very positive response from the residents living on the ponds and the boating public that use our ponds. Several violations were written, I believe, due to the lack of enforcement for several years. The two Pond Patrolmen were well received and spent much of their time educating the boating public as to our pond regulations.

The addition of a new computer system in the office made record keeping and report writing more efficient. Boat owner identification was much faster with this system.

The party fishing and Whale Watching vessels had another great year.

Several new Lobster boats replaced older boats in the fleet.

Again this year, The Mariner Boat Shop donated a 17 foot Boston Whaler with a 90 hp Johnson to this department as a fast response boat. There were several rescues made with this boat that would have otherwise placed our larger patrol boat in jeopardy or lives could have been lost.

HARBOR STATISTICS

1987

Response to Medical Emergencies	6
Overdue Boat Calls	31
Boats Towed	232
Valuation of Boats Towed	4,640,000
Boats Reported Missing/Stolen	16
Boats Recovered	12
Boats Pumped	27
Boat Fires	2
Boats Jump started	17
Boats give Fuel	10
Dragger Trips Logged Out	7,000
Visiting Boats Logged In	3,200
(Including Marina & Yacht Club facilities)	
Boats Launched at Boat Ramp (estimated)	8,000
Moorings in Harbor	544
Charter Boats Using Wharfs	10
Fishing Vessels Using Wharfs	26

SHELLFISH

Commercial Blue Mussel Permits	13
Family Scallop Permits	3
Resident Clamming Permits	313
Non-Resident Clamming Permits	11

Shellfish Warden

I hereby submit my 1987 year's report.

The harbor is abundant with mussels and clams. However, the harbor's flats and shores are known posted, polluted, restricted and closed for digging shellfish.

The State had approved a small area behind the North Plymouth Cordage Park where digging was allowed. Some quahogs were found there.

The area now is now depleted due to the heavy harvestings.

My observations find that the seedlings are gone also. The tide there flows from the north to the southerly and these seedlings move with the flow of the southerly into the contaminated areas.

My comment is that diggers leave open holes and the seedlings swim away. Holes should be refilled after digging to reseed the area.

This year's harvesting and planting of mussels within the inner harbor by the licensed group has come to a stall, as observed.

The Red Tide hit here in middle June of this year.

Recreation Activities Commission

The Recreation Activities Commission continued to offer a wide range of programs to Plymouth residents in 1987. Over ten thousand individuals participated in the many programs offered. Included amongst those were: Youth Basketball; a Youth Gymnastics Program; an Easter Egg Hunt; Kite Day at Plymouth Beach; the Annual Walter B. Haskell Youth Fishing Rodeo; Instructional Sports Clinics; Summer Swimming Lessons; band concerts at Jenny Pond; the Annual Halloween Party at Memorial Hall; and the many activities held at the Manomet Youth Center.

In addition to the variety of programs held, the Commission supervised the lifeguards, parking attendants, matrons, and concession operators at the Town's beaches and ponds. The Recreation Commission turned over a total of \$35,960.00 in nonresident parking fees charged at Morton Park and Plymouth Beach.

The Recreation Commission wishes to express their sincerest thanks to the following who have assisted the Commission throughout the year: Mr. Douglas Gray and the Park Division, Mr. Leonard Harlow, the Board of Selectmen, the School Department, and the many local merchants and civic organizations who so generously supported the Eleventh Annual Walter B. Haskell Memorial Fishing Rodeo.

Plymouth Airport Commission

The Plymouth Airport Commission respectfully submits the following for the Town Report:

The Plymouth Airport has had a banner year in 1987. There were exceptionally high fuel sales, and traffic at the airport was up considerably. Plymouth Airport has fifteen very viable business operations which include two Flight Schools, aircraft sales and charter, glider and soaring operations, an upholstery shop, three aircraft maintenance shops, helicopter flight school and helicopter maintenance facility, an avionics shop, plus an excellent helicopter spraying business which is in direct support of the cranberry growers in this area. These businesses employ 92 full-time persons and additional part-time help. Payroll to the local area and the Town of Plymouth from the airport is in excess of \$50,000 weekly.

In March, 1986, Mr. Edwin E. Randall, Northwest Hangar Complex completed two more of his attractive storage hangars at Plymouth Airport. In July, 1987, Mr. Randall and Mr. Robert Lothrop were given permission to erect large hangars. Mr. Randall's hangar will house a new Avionics Shop and an additional specialty shop. Mr. Lothrop, B&A Leasing, will be providing helicopter flight instruction from his new facility. Other accomplishments at the airport included an extensive planning and design of the Plymouth Airport North Terminal Area, extensive crack filling and repair of large cracks on Runway 06/24, and complete removal of the Non-Directional Beacon (NDB) from its present location on-airport to an area 4.7 miles off of Runway 06 in Middleboro. To date the change-out of this facility has been very successful due to the lower minimums this approach offers. Another major project completed was the bringing of electrical power to the south side of Plymouth Airport, and the continued planning to develop the south side of the airport. The Airport Plaza Trust continued to develop a commercial area that includes retail outlets, plus mini-storage, and an office complex. This development will help support Plymouth Airport.

Plymouth Airport is still the home of approximately 200 various types of aircraft that include single engine and multi-engine aircraft, plus turbine aircraft, gliders and helicopters. Fuel sales reached record levels in excess of 350,000 gallons for the airport. The airport has in excess of 90,000 annual operations with approximately 5% being corporate 60% flight school operations and 35% being of the pleasure flying variety. The airport continues to be the back-door of the tourism that the Town of Plymouth enjoys, and many persons who fly in do so to visit this area. The Commission does continue to look for a commuter-type operation that would serve both Boston and the Islands from Plymouth. Hopefully, in the coming years, a commuter would be a successful operation in and out of Plymouth Airport.

The Plymouth Airport Commission continues to look at a bright future for the airport. The problems are many with aircraft noise problems, ground water management, building ramps and taxiways, water lines and appropriate drainage throughout the airport. Continued determination to make the airport self-sufficient in an era when rising costs on everything from personnel to maintenance continue to be staggering. The Commission is in the midst of an Environmental Impact Study (EIS) Phase I that may bring some answers to which way

Plymouth Airport is to go in the future. The challenges is there, and the Commission will do the best for this area and the Town of Plymouth.

In closing, the Plymouth Airport Commission has an open invitation to any person or group who would like to visit or tour the Plymouth Airport. The Airport management and staff is available to brief at any time, and has hosted groups of Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, and organizations interested in the operation of this facility. Plymouth Municipal Airport is still considered one of the best and most attractive airports of its kind in General Aviation in New England. Citizens of the Town of Plymouth can be justly proud of this aviation facility.

Board of Appeals

During the year 1987, the Board of Appeals acted upon 98 petitions and met 38 times to hear and decide applications for special permits, variances, and appeals in accordance with the requirements of Plymouth's Zoning By-law.

Major matters heard by the Board this year included a petition for low and moderate housing for 80 units on White Horse Beach in Manomet. This was approved by the Board and it is the first case by a private developer requesting a comprehensive permit for low and moderate income housing under Chapter 40B. The Board also approved petitions for expansion plans for the Manomet Bird Observatory, Jordan Hospital, Plymouth Federal Savings Bank, and two small shopping centers on State Road in Cedarville. The Board denied a petition to level 17 acres on Old Sandwich Road to expand a tree farm and the case was appealed and is pending in Superior Court. Seven appeals were filed against decisions rendered in 1987 and six are still pending.

In June of 1987, Everett L. Hale and Leonard Vaz were re-appointed as regular members of the Board for a term of three years. George S. Yeaton and A. Wendy Longo were also reappointed as alternate members to serve for one year terms. The Board reorganized in July and unanimously re-elected Everett L. Hale as Chairman, David J. Kelley, Sr., as Vice-Chairman and Leonard Vaz as Clerk,

In July of 1987, the Board increased their filing fees and is pleased to announce that it collected \$4,920 in filing fees during 1987.

The Board will continue to meet regularly and looks forward to another very busy year.

Planning Board

The year of 1987 was an important one for the Planning Board as great strides were achieved in the Town's growth management effort. Additionally many diverse development proposals were addressed. Due to a heavy work load the Board had many subcommittee meetings in addition to 42 regularly scheduled meetings.

Eric P. Cody concluded his term of service on the Board. Mr. Cody remains active, however, on the Growth Management Subcommittee. Robert L. Hollis was elected to fill this position. Joining the Staff was Lee A. Hartmann who was appointed to the position of Assistant Planner. We welcome them to the Board.

The structure of the Board was as follows:

Michael F. Babini – Chairman
Malcolm A. MacGregor – Vice-Chairman
Derryl A. Lawrence – Clerk
Robert L. Hollis – Clerk Pro Tem
Joseph A. Balboni

Growth Management: In response to the increasing growth pressures faced by the Town a comprehensive report, "Growth Monitoring — 1987", was presented to the Annual Town Meeting. Two amendments to the Zoning Bylaw were sponsored and both amendments were adopted. They are as follows:

Adequate Facilities Bylaw — This bylaw requires developers to demonstrate in Village Centers that they have adequate access and utilities to serve their proposal.

Residential Development Phasing — This amendment regulates the number of building permits issued per year for individual developments.

The implementation of these important controls has begun with the concurrence of the Attorney General and other options for managing growth will be explored.

Subdivision Control: Regarding the Board's duties under the Massachusetts Subdivision Control Law, 25 Definitive Plans were approved totaling 902 lots. In addition a total of 28 Preliminary plans were also reviewed. The Board endorsed 121 Approval Not Required plans. Some of the more significant subdivisions approved this year include: Ponds of Plymouth Phases III & IV, located off Bourne Road consisting respectively of 126 building lots / four open space lots and 236 building lots / 12 open space lots. Shallow Pond Estates located off State Road in Manomet was approved for a total of 184 building lots and two open space lots. Little Hios Hill, a definitive subdivision located off Ship Pond Road was approved for 45 building lots.

Zoning Bylaw: The Planning Board submitted ninety-four reports on applications to the Board of Appeals. Each of these cases involve review, research and filing of a written recommendation. In addition industrial and commercial site plans were reviewed. Some of the major projects included:

Mayflower on the Bay — A 113 unit condominium development proposal on the site of the Mayflower Hotel Beach Lodge in Manomet.

Jordan Hospital — A 13,064 square foot addition was proposed to expand the existing medical facilities located on Sandwich Road.

Plymouth Federal Savings Bank — The raising of two Court Street buildings and the expansion of the Plymouth Federal Savings Bank.

P.F. O'Conner Lumber Yard — The upgrading of the existing yard and addition of 11,274 square feet of office and storage space.

In addition the Board sponsored and received approval of modifications to the Aquifer Protection Bylaw at the Annual Town Meeting to further control the use of hazardous materials in proximity to our groundwater supplies. The Board also sponsored an Appearance Code which was also approved. This bylaw is the first of its type in the Commonwealth which establishes design guidelines seeking quality in the appearance of new commercial structures.

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM: As recommended to Town Meeting it is essential that a long range practical program be adopted to identify future demands for town facilities and services, and to plan for how they are to be addressed. The Board worked closely with other town agencies in the formulation of a comprehensive Capital Improvement Program. A primary element of this project is implementation consistent with the town's overall development plan.

The Board has made great strides in growth management this year and will continue to explore alternatives to address the continually changing needs of the Town.

Old Colony Planning Council

As your representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council we are pleased to present this report of the Council's activities for 1987.

The Council, through its non profit organizational entity OCPC-Regional Operations and Management, Inc., has acquired the historic Brockton Edison Electric Power Station originally constructed in 1883 to be renovated and restored as offices for the Council. The building is strategically located across from the Brockton City Hall on School and Montello Streets in Brockton and is an important element in the program to revitalize the City Center. The Council was awarded a matching grant of fifty-thousand dollars to assist in the restoration of the building by the Massachusetts Historical Commission and should occupy the space sometime after May 1, 1988.

The planning and management activities of the Council in 1987 continued to be focused in three major areas: Community and Economic Development Planning; Transportation and Transit Planning; and, Elder Services Planning as the Area Agency on Aging. Increased funding was made available to the Council in 1987 through a Regional Planning Agency grant fund program administered by the Executive Office of Communities and Development. These grants are used by the Council to address problems and issues of regional concern.

Development activity continued to be strong in the region during the year while housing prices reached all time high levels and then tended to stabilize. Unemployment was at low levels during the year responding to the generally favorable economic conditions. However, affordable housing is rapidly becoming a major concern in many communities where a growing proportion of the population is unable to afford to purchase their own home. The Council in cooperation with its member communities must begin to examine the practicality of revising local land use controls to facilitate the development of additional housing opportunities in the future.

In 1987 John J. DeMarco of Avon was elected as President of OCPC; Robert W. Smith of East Bridgewater was elected as Council Secretary; and, James A. Kassos of Brockton was elected as Council Treasurer.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of its member communities, the participation and involvement of members of the Joint Transportation Committee chaired by Mr. John Yaney; the Overall Economic Development Committee chaired by Mr. Joseph Joseph; and, the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Mr. John Mather. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council.

Old Colony Planning Council Area Agency on Aging

As your representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council, Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee, we are pleased to present this report of the Area Agency's activities for 1987.

The Old Colony Planning Council, acting as the Area Agency on Aging, is responsible for administering Title III funds under the Older Americans Act in the twenty-three communities in the service area. The Area Agency funds and coordinates a wide range of community, in-home and nutrition services through local Councils on Aging and other elder service agencies.

In 1987, several communities in the region directly benefited from funding under Title III-B of the Older Americans Act. These communities included: Brockton for the Dorn-Davies Senior Center; Bridgewater, Easton, and Lakeville for Outreach Programs; Hanover for Senior Center Renovations; Marshfield for the Chore and Minor Home Repair Program; Plymouth for Senior Center Programs; Plympton for the Rent-A-Kid Program; and Whitman for the development of Senior Center Architectural Plans.

In addition to the funding for individual communities, several regional programs received funding to provide services in all or part of the service area. Included among these regional programs are the Volunteer Transportation Program and the Nursing Home Ombudsman Program both administered by the Area Agency on Aging. Old Colony Elderly Services administered the Emergency Assistance Program for elders throughout the service area and the Minibus Program for elders in the communities of Halifax, Hanover, Hanson, Plympton, Rockland, West Bridgewater, and Whitman.

Other regionally administered programs funded this year include the Senior Law Project, two home health aide programs, and a hospice program. New regional programs funded this year were two in-home mental health programs and a program to assist mobility-impaired elders in making their home environment safe.

Nutrition services in the form of congregate and home delivered meals are made available through Title III-C monies in many communities in the service area. Several communities including Carver and Middleboro/Lakeville received funding assistance to prepare and provide meals locally. Additionally, many communities in the region operated nutrition sites and received catered meals under the auspices of Old Colony Elderly Services. The communities which hosted OCES nutrition sites and provided home delivered meals include Avon, Brockton, Easton, Halifax, Hanson, Pembroke, Plymouth, Stoughton, and Wareham. Several other communities operated locally supported nutrition programs and received home delivered meals from Old Colony Elderly Services for their frail and homebound elders. These nutrition programs play an integral role in attending to both the social and nutritional needs of elders.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of the Area Agency on Aging member communities, specifically the participation and involvement of the members of the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Mr. John Mather. The Council also recognized the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council.

Design Review Board

During 1987, the Design Review Board had some positive clarifications in duties. In 1986, Town Meeting adopted an amendment to the Zoning By-Law referred to as the "Appearance Code", but the Attorney General denied endorsement. In 1987, Town Meeting adopted and the Attorney General did endorse a revised "Appearance Code" proposal, keeping the Board's power as advisory on Special Permit requests and expanding our advisory capacity to include certain zoning applications.

A "Design Review Board Guidelines and Regulations" booklet was developed and mailed to local architects, engineers, and lawyers, in hopes that submissions will be more complete and to clarify our purpose. This package is available to anyone interested.

Secretary Diane Brophy transferred from our office to the Assessors Office, and we would like to thank her for 10 years of dedication and loyalty. The Board has welcomed back Marcia Britto as secretary, who was formerly with this office from 1973 to 1975.

The voluntary Board members have remained the same: Robert Watson as Chairman, Kent Kopke, Richard Vaughn, Stephen Murphy, and Bruce Allen. Our Board has reviewed 93 proposals at 13 meetings.

Redevelopment Authority

The Authority has continued to serve as the designated Certifying Agency for the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency (MHFA) Neighborhood Rehabilitation Program. This program offers the first time home buyer of limited means the chance to purchase an older home, or refinance it and rehabilitate it. The Section 312 HUD Loan Program has continued to serve as a vehicle for any family of low or moderate income to receive a low interest loan to rehabilitate their home.

The Authority continued to oversee the UR-26 Summer High Street Urban Renewal Area. The owners of the Spring Hill Apartment Complex petitioned the PRA for permission to convert the apartments to condominiums. The Board held a series of meetings and public hearings with the owners of the complex, various Town Boards and the Selectmen. The PRA also held a public hearing which resulted in the PRA ruling that the requested change was a major change to the Renewal Area. The Board denied the owners request to convert. This decision is now being appealed in court by the owners of the complex. The owner of the Governor Carver Motel petitioned the PRA for permission to convert to condominiums. A public hearing was held and the request was granted. The motel owner has recently notified the Board that he is no longer interested in converting to condominiums.

The PRA would like to thank outgoing member Wayne Cirrico, who contributed many hours of his time to the service of the Board. Mr. Cirrico, a resident of Bradford Street and a member of the Bradford Street Rehabilitation Committee, was invaluable in his knowledge and assistance in the Bradford area. The Board would like to welcome his replacement John Sherman Breen who will bring to the board his expertise in real estate, appraisals and construction.

The Redevelopment Authority meets weekly in its office on the third floor of the Town Hall.

Public Works Department

The following is the Annual Report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1987. This is my second report as Plymouth's D.P.W. Director, a position I am very proud to hold.

The Winter of 1987 was very cold and snowy, including a real northeaster, which hit on January 2, 1987 causing extensive damage to Plymouth Beach, Nelson Playground and many other areas of private property. The need to supplement the snow budget was requested of the Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee and approved. The 1987 year did not end without snow storms on November 12th and December 29th.

Vincent Zupperoli was appointed Highway Supt. on January 13, 1987 replacing Ralph L. Bonna who retired after 40 years of service with the Town of Plymouth. Mr. Zupperoli and the snow fighters in the Department did an excellent job throughout the Winter of 1987.

The upgrading of D.P.W. equipment and machines had made the DPW job easier and more productive.

Work on the final closure of the Cedarville Landfill/Hedges Pond Road began in September and is scheduled to be completed by the Summer of 1988.

The Town, through the Department of Public Works requested funding assistance from the Governor's Highway Safety Bureau. The request is for \$3000.00 to purchase work zone protection equipment for use by the Department of Public Works.

The Town, through the Department of Public Works, requested funding assistance from the Public Works Economic Development Program. The grant request to the Mass. Dept. of Public Works for \$642,000.00, if approved, would be used to provide intersection improvements, drainage improvements, curbs and sidewalks on South Meadow Road. Many thanks to Maria White, former Executive Secretary of Plymouth's Development & Industrial Commission, who provided much assistance in the grant application.

School Traffic Lights were installed at the Cold Spring, Mount Pleasant and Oak Street Schools in accordance with Article 24 of the 1985 Annual Town Meeting.

On April 22, 1987 the Town of Plymouth consented to an Interim Order which requires the Town to comply with many provisions of law governing sewer extensions, connections and changes in use or increases in flow. The Town has and continues to do everything reasonable to comply with the Interim Order.

The Town of Plymouth is scheduled to start disposing of solid waste at the SEMASS Plant in Rochester in late Fall of 1988. The Town is working with the SEMASS Partnership to have the transfer and transportation of the solid waste handled by SEMASS as an amendment to the original contract. A weighing program of all waste has been ongoing since November 1, 1987 to have a baseline of all wastes generated in Plymouth. New tipping fees went into effect in November 1987 to \$12.00/ton and reflects the real cost of the Town's disposal of their solid waste. Municipal stickers also went up to \$10.00 for two years and reflects the Town's real operating costs.

The Town is moving forward in the development of a new municipal water supply at Darby Pond. This water supply is needed in time of drought conditions which the Town of Plymouth experienced during the Summer of 1987.

I was very pleased to have union negotiations go through the process in a timely manner. This is a tribute to the bargaining teams on both sides and provided the Town with a new three (3) year contract with all members of the Local 2824 of the AFSCME.

The retirement of Robert Keay, Pumping Station Operator (12 yrs.), Edward Ribeiro, Building Maintenance Craftsman (11 yrs.), William Gallerani, Senior Building Custodian (10 yrs.) and Alpheus Richmond, Heavy Motor Equipment Operator (34 yrs.) marked, in each instance, the end of many years of service to the Town of Plymouth.

The cooperation and assistance of other Town Departments is acknowledged and appreciated.

Engineering Division

In 1987 the Engineering Division experienced another year of ever increasing demand for support services. The full time staff remained at six. A second personal computer was purchased, which undoubtedly will assist us to cope with the large volume of data that is being accumulated.

The call for support functions that we provide the Assessing, Zoning, Building and Planning Departments is double what it was two years ago, and almost triple what it was five years ago. This demand has seriously limited staff ability to make inroads in our design, field oriented and long range projects. This trend is reflective of the growth of the community, and it can be reasonably expected that it will continue for some time to come.

A summary of our activities during 1987 is as follows:

- A. Assessors Map Revisions — 985 parcels on 70 plats. Full and Half size original plans revised;
- B. No streets were accepted as public ways. The time usually devoted to this item was spent on reestablishing the street lines of the Route 3A corridor between the Kingston Town Line and Jabez Corner. This information will ultimately be used to produce layout plans to support the Route 3A Reconstruction Project;
- C. Department of Public Works Projects:
 - Completed: Lady Slipper Drive — Storm Drain; Indian Hill Road — Storm Drain; Hoover Street — Storm Drain; Long Pond Road — Storm Drain; Manomet Landfill — Drying Bed Cap, Vine Hills Cemetery Addition;
 - In Progress: Bradford Terrace — Water Betterment; Cedarville Landing — Water Betterment; Pleasant Street — Resurfacing; Summer Street — Resurfacing; Nelson Beach — Seawall Reconstruction;

D. Surveys:

Completed: South Meadow Road — Existing Conditions;

In Progress: Darby Pond Well Site; Route 3A Corridor — Layout & R.O.W. Plans Water Street — Layout & R.O.W. Plans;

E. Printing Services:

1. Twenty (20) sets of Assessors Maps (142 sheets each);
2. One Hundred Sixty Six (166) sets of Zoning Maps (13 sheets each); and;
3. Approximately 1300 prints of various plans and drawings.

F. Subdivision and Site Plan Reviews:

1. Planning Board — 70;
2. Board of Appeals — 35, and;
3. Building Department — 33;

G. State Aid Reconstruction Projects:

1. Water Street — Design is completed, contract documents and land acquisition yet to be done. Anticipated bid date is July, 1988.
2. Route 3A (Jabez Corner to Kingston Town Line) this job has been split into southern and northern halves.
 - a. Stage A (Jabez Corner to Cushman Street) — Final Design Contract awarded to Whitman and Howard, Inc. Town of Plymouth to handle layout and acquisition. Anticipated bid date is July, 1988.
 - b. Stage B — (Cushman Street to Kingston Town Line) — This section will have to be redesigned to incorporate requested waivers. No decision has been made on a course of action.
3. Route 44 — The firm of Edwards and Kelcey, Inc. has been engaged to complete the final design for this project. It is anticipated the design will take at least two years.

H. Miscellaneous work such as requests from the D.P.W., Selectmen's Office and the general public were handled as received.

We annually take this opportunity to thank the many individuals and agencies that so generously assist us throughout the year. To you all — thanks again.

Maintenance Division

The year of 1987 kept the Maintenance Division quite busy.

General maintenance and repairs were done to over 25 of the buildings under the control of the Maintenance Division.

Men's and women's handicapped toilets were installed in the Town Office Building and a new handicapped ramp was constructed at the 130 Court Street Building. New roofs were installed on the Town Office Building and the Cedarville Fire Station. This work was done by Cazeault Roofing. The Harbor Master's Office on the Town Wharf was painted.

The four mechanics and maintenance man had a full work load on the upkeep and repairing of the town and police vehicles.

My thanks to everyone for their cooperation during the year.

Sewer Division

In the months between January 1987 and December 1987, nine hundred thirty seven million seven hundred eight thousand (937,708,000) gallons of waste-water were treated at the Plymouth Wastewater Treatment Plant on Water Street. The plant received five million six hundred sixty four thousand two hundred fifty (5,664,250) gallons of septic waste at the Long Pond Night Soil Facility (including 10,000 gallons of bad wine).

The Roediger Belt Filter Press processed 5,443,800 gallons and produced 3,273.1 cubic yards of sludge cake with an average of 15.8% solid cake which was deposited at the Manomet Landfill.

During 1987, the following items were purchased through Town Articles: a 2500 gallon tank truck, an aerator for the aeration tank, a spectrophotometer and associated equipment for the lab and a C.O.D. reactor for the lab.

The jet truck was rehabilitated. Covers were installed over the sludge holding tanks. Sixteen hundred feet (1600') of 8" PVC pipe was laid in Water Street to replace the old sewer line between the Sheraton driveway and Nelson Street.

In 1987, the lab technician, Mrs. Gatslick, received her Grade V Operator's License. Mr. Wood and Mr. Webber were certified in collection systems and Mr. Wood also acquired his Backflow Preventor Tester License.

All pumps and motors in the wastewater treatment plant and at individual lift structures were rebuilt by in-house personnel.

In the month of April, the DEQE and FDA did a shellfish survey along the South Shore. The wastewater personnel assisted them when needed. The survey was very positive. The result proved that the plant had not degraded in the ten years since the last survey. It also cited other sources of pollution in the harbor and surrounding waterways.

The Sewer Division wishes to thank all other departments for their assistance throughout 1987.

Highway Division

I am submitting a report of the work done in the Highway division of the Department of Public Works from January 1, 1987 to December 31, 1987.

STREET CLEANING

On March 19, 1987 two Mobile sweepers started cleaning winter sand. The Main Street and the Waterfront were swept daily. Side streets were swept in rotation. The second sweeper serviced Manomet, Cedarville, Chiltonville, Long Pond, Buttermilk Bay and private developments.

DRAINAGE AND DRAINAGE MAINTENANCE

A retention area was installed on Macajah Pond Road to alleviate a long-standing drainage problem on Lady Slipper Drive. Along with the retention area, six catch basins and two manholes were installed, four catch basins and one manhole on Lady Slipper Drive and the remaining catch basins and manhole on Little Pine Lane. Drains and manhole covers were raised on Beaver Dam Road from the new apartment complex to Long Pond Road in preparation for a new overlay service which was done on Beaver Dam Road. In order to alleviate water problems throughout the Town catch basins were installed and repaired at different locations. This work included installation on Bourne Road, Long Pond Road and Hedges Pond Road as well as an installation of drainage on Indian Hill. This drainage consisted of 260 feet of 12 inch metal pipe, two catch basins and one manhole which was paid for by the Oceanaire Association. Installation of 300 feet of reinforced concrete pipe for a drainage system on Hoover Street was also completed and paid for by their Association. Numerous catch basins were repaired throughout the Town.

FENCES

Installation of new fences and guard rails was completed at:
Ellisville Drive; Cliff Street; and Federal Furnace Road.

Fences, guard rails and cement posts were repaired and painted at the following locations:

Halfway Pond Road; Federal Furnace Road; Jordan Road;
Herring Pond Road; Carters Bridge Road; West Long Pond
Road; Route 44; Billington and Summer Streets; South
Meadow Road; Sandwich Road; Beaver Dam Road; Black
Cat Road; and Point Road.

The iron rails on the Market Street Bridge were taken down in sections, sand-blasted, painted and reinstalled.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

Construction and maintenance of asphalt sidewalks was completed in different sections of the Town. Concrete sidewalks were also installed by Pavao Construction at the following locations for a total of 3025 feet:

Middle Street; Leyden Street; Chilton Street; Winslow Street;
North Street; and Water Street.

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

A leveling course of Type I top was placed by Contractor James Gallant of Hanover, with the assistance of Town forces on portions of the following roads:

Halfway Pond Road; Wall Wind Drive; Billington Street; South Street; Ship Pond Road; Gull Lane; Center Hill Road; Black Cat Road; Bartlett Road; and Gunners Exchange Road.

The work amounted to a total of 36,400 feet of road.

With Town Meeting's approval of Articles for road repairs, gravelling was completed on four (4) miles of Old Sandwich Road and three (3) miles of Wareham Road.

Simeone Paving paved the following:

Stoddard Street; Lady Slipper Drive; Blueberry Road; Beaver Dam Road; Winthrop Road; Hyannis Road; and Long Pond Road.

The Town parking lot behind the Plymouth Home National Bank was also paved by Simeone.

The parking lot behind the Memorial Hall was reconstructed and repaved. This work was done by T. L. Edwards.

PATCHING OF TRENCHES

The infra-red heat patching of streets at various locations was completed by Felix A. Marino Co., Contractors from Peabody.

PRIVATE ROADS

Repairs with funds allocated at Town Meeting and spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen were completed on private roads. This included gravelling, grading, patching and drainage work.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKINGS

The painting of yellow center lines and white edge lines was awarded to T.S.M.Co. of Foxboro and TRAFFIC MARKINGS of Franklin. Parking areas, meter spaces, stop lines, school zones, directional arrows, handicapped areas and crosswalks were painted by the Highway Division. Repairs of school lights and traffic lights are also maintained by the Highway Division.

Many signs were made and installed during 1987. A great expense was incurred by the Town in replacing signs which were vandalized, stolen or destroyed by accidents.

MISCELLANEOUS

The work in the Cedarville and Manomet Districts have been carried out satisfactorily. This year the Long Pond District was reinstated by action of Town Meeting. Other work done by the Highway Division included patching of roads, roadside mowing, grading and gravelling of dirt roads, installing and removal of snow fences, application of calcium chloride on dirt roads, replacing parking meters, plowing and sanding, rubbish pickup, removal of tree stumps and patching and pumping of poor drainage areas. The basin cleaner cleaned catch basins from March to December.

Requests from the public, Selectmen's Office and Department of Public Works Office were taken care of by this office as received.

I wish to thank all Division Heads and their employees for the cooperation they gave me this year.

Park Division

During the past year Park Division personnel have had a full schedule of maintenance at all the Town-owned recreational facilities. This work included repair and repainting of eleven buildings, resealing of two basketball courts, ballfield repair and routine mowing, pruning and cleanup of some 40 areas.

A severe coastal storm in January caused extensive damage to the dune area of Plymouth Beach and destroyed part of the seawall at Nelson Street Memorial Playground. Much of the repair work done at Plymouth Beach was done by volunteer help, including especially the M.B.B.A. The repair work to the seawall at Nelson Street Playground will be completed during 1988.

This year will prove to be an important one for the Park Division in future years because of Town Meeting action in two areas. First, a hydrological study was funded for the Brewster Garden/Jenny Pond area. The purpose of this engineering study is to determine what major maintenance or reconstruction program will be needed to assure the future of these two very important park areas.

The second very important action voted by Town Meeting was the creation of a Beach Conservation Officer position. This position will allow the Town to address the various problems concerning Plymouth Beach as well as other Town-owned beaches.

The Tree Division work scheduled this year included a great deal of time trimming town-owned trees along the street and sidewalks of Plymouth. Also, there were several storms that caused excessive damage in some areas. Most of this cleanup, including Morton Park, was completed by the end of the year.

A new position, Tree Surgeon-Arborist, was voted by the Annual Town Meeting. The addition of this person to our staff will greatly increase the effectiveness of this Division. Also the re-establishing of a public shade tree planting program this year will benefit Plymouth in years to come. We hope that our townspeople will continue to understand the importance of these programs.

We wish to thank all those (other) DPW Divisions who have assisted us this past year.

Water Division

The 133rd Annual Report is hereby submitted by the Superintendent covering the calendar year 1987.

The total Rainfall during the year amounted to 50.18 inches, which is about 3.68 inches above the annual average for this year.

The year ended with the water elevation at Little South Pond at 104.4 feet compared to 103.7 feet for the previous year.

The pumpage for the year amounted to 1,849,275,700 gallons which is 144,165,700 gallons more than was pumped last year.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to mains, services rendered, etc. amounted to \$1,320,997.37.

CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION, LENGTH AND SIZE OF PIPE LAID

<i>Location</i>	<i>Length and Size</i>	<i># Hydrants</i>	<i># Gates</i>
Condos on the Green			
(Rt. 3A at River St. Ext.)	700'- 8" PVC	2	4
Roberts Road	1,200'- 8" PVC	2	4
West Village Plaza			
(Rt 44 at Rt 80)	3,000'-10" DI	7	13
West Village Plaza			
(Rt. 44 at Rt. 80)	900'- 6" DI	—	—
Plymouth Industrial Park			
Rehabilitation Center	150'- 6" DI	—	—
Plymouth Industrial Park			
Rehabilitation Center	150'- 6" DI	—	4
North Triangle Industrial			
Park	1,300'-12" DI	6	12
North Triangle Industrial			
	1,500'-10" DI	3	6
Cordage Park	1,772'- 8" DI	3	6
Cherrywood Drive			
(Off Nicks Rock Rd)	450'- 8" PVC	2	3
Leland Way	1,100'- 8" PVC	3	4
Sanderson Drive	5,000'- 8" AC	7	11
South Meadow Road	5,200'-12" PVC	11	17
South Meadow Industrial			
Park	1,000'- 8" PVC	3	5
Wyndemere Drive	500'- 8" PVC	1	2
Elliot Lane	1,000'- 8" PVC	4	4
Teaberry Circle	500'- 8" PVC	1	2
Craig Street	1,000'- 8" PVC	2	3
Henry Drive	2,000'- 8" PVC	4	6
Ferry Way	600'- 8" PVC	1	2
TOTAL	28,872'	62	104

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Population: 44,478

Summer Population: 57,269 (Estimated)

Date of Construction: 1855

By Whom: The Town of Plymouth

Sources of Supply: Great and Little South Ponds, Lout Pond Well, Wanno's Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, Federal Furnace Well, North Plymouth Well, Bradford Well, and Ellisville Well
Mode of Supply: Pumping

PUMPING

Builders of Pumping Machinery: Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren, Layne & Bowlin, and Morris Electric

Pumpage for the year:

Lout Pond Pumping (Electric)	664,211,000 Gals.
Lout Pond Well (Electric)	64,680,400 Gals.
Wanno's Pond Well (Electric)	93,482,100 Gals.
Ship Pond Well (Electric)	117,130,600 Gals.
Federal Furnace Well (Electric)	164,087,800 Gals.
North Plymouth Well (Electric)	346,373,000 Gals.
Bradford Well (Electric)	253,444,400 Gals.
Ellisville Well (Electric)	145,866,400 Gals.
Total Pumpage	1,849,275,700 Gals.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Estimated population on pipeline: 36,697
Total consumption for the year: 1,849,275,700 Gals.
Average daily consumption: 5,066,508 Gals.
Gallons per day to each inhabitant: 138
Gallons per day to each tap: 483

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of pipe:

Cement-lined sheet iron, cement-lined cast iron, cement-lined Ductile iron, asbestos-cement, and PVC

Sizes: From 2 inches to 30 inches

Extended: 28,872 feet

Discontinued: 0

Total now in use: 189 miles, 1,035 feet

Cost to repair per mile: \$24.95.

Number of leaks per mile: 0.12

Small distribution pipe less than 4 inch: 3 miles, 0 feet

Hydrants now in use: 1,414 public and 14 private

Stop gates added: 104

Stop gates discontinued: 0

Stop gates now in use: 2,415

SERVICES

Kind of pipe:

Lead, Cement-lined galvanized, cement-lined cast iron and copper tubing.

Sizes: From three-quarter (3/4) inch to six (6) inch

Service taps added: 314

Service taps discontinued: 0

Total now in use: 10,485

Average length of service: 33 feet

Average cost per service: \$425.00

Meters added: 285

Number now in use: 8,706

Percentage of services metered: 89 percent

Cemetery Division

The duties of the Cemetery Division are to maintain the Town's cemeteries as well as provide interment, foundation and other services for the public.

At Burial Hill we set monuments that were completely knocked over, reset those that were tipping, repaired broken monuments and also put in many small foundations. A total of 227 monuments were straightened or repaired. Vandals have already knocked over 12-15 of those just repaired. Vandalism at Vine Hills and Oak Grove has been at a minimum this year. It was mainly the result of cars running around and driving onto the lots. Manomet Cemetery also had problems with cars driving on lots. Fencing along the cemetery at Westerly Road was knocked over and has now been replaced. Some roadways in Oak Grove and Vine Hills were slurry-sealed and it is anticipated that more will be done.

The new section at Vine Hills was opened to sales October 1, 1987. A total of 153 sites have been sold in this new section. Efforts are also being made to enlarge Manomet Cemetery.

A total of 387 grave lots were sold:

Vine Hills	262
Oak Grove	4
Chiltonville	21
Manomet	84
South Pond	8
Cedarville	8

Burials were as follows:

	full burials	cremates
Vine Hills	89	13
Oak Grove	16	4
Manomet	29	1
Chiltonville	12	2
Cedarville	1	2
Faunce	1	
South Pond		1

A total of 74 foundations were poured at the various cemeteries.

The Board of Selectmen voted November 10, 1987, to increase the fees for services effective January 1, 1988. The new rates will be:

Purchase of Cemetery Lot	\$250
Cemetery Opening (full burial)	\$250
Cemetery Opening (full burial)-weekend	\$350
Cemetery Opening (infant)	\$ 75
Cemetery Opening (infant)-weekend	\$ 90
Cemetery Opening (ashes)	\$ 75
Cemetery Opening (ashes)-weekend	\$ 90
Foundations for Grave Stones	\$ 30 sq. ft. with \$60 minimum charge

The Cemetery Division wishes to thank all departments for their assistance when needed during the year.

Report of the Town Accountant

I herewith submit my report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1987.

There were no overdrafts or unpaid bills for fiscal 1987 remaining on file in this office.

The several schedules are in the following order:

SCHEDULE A—Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commonwealth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1987.

SCHEDULE B—Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts including Federal Grants, as may be legally expended, and all payments from the same, classified as to purpose, for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1987.

SCHEDULE C—Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the fiscal 1987 tax rate. The schedule also shows the actual receipts from the same sources.

SCHEDULE D—Revenue Account for fiscal 1987.

SCHEDULE E—Excess and Deficiency Account.

SCHEDULE F—Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1987.

SCHEDULE G & H—Bonded Indebtedness, July 1, 1987, including projected payments of principal and interest for fiscal 1989.

SCHEDULE I—Trust and Investment Funds, June 30, 1987.

SCHEDULE J—Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity, June 30, 1987, based on the latest available equalized valuation.

Schedule A
(7-17-87)

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE
DIVISION OF LOCAL SERVICES

22 3 012 019 4 01 36384
PLYMOUTH TOWN
TOWN ACCOUNTANT
11 LINCOLN ST
PLYMOUTH MA 02360

**ANNUAL CITY AND TOWN FINANCIAL
REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED
JUNE 30, 1987**

(Please correct any error in name, address, or ZIP Code)

**RETURN
YOUR
COMPLETED
REPORT TO**

**Bureau of Accounts
Division of Local Services
P.O. Box 7015
Boston, MA 02204**

For assistance, please call (617) 727-4401

NOTE — This report is based on the fund, account activity descriptions from the Uniform Municipal Accounting System of the Massachusetts Department of Revenue. Please report data for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1987.

Data supplied in this report will be used by the Department of Revenue, other State and Federal Agencies, and public interest groups. The information will also be furnished to the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Please read instructions carefully before completing your Schedule A.

PART I GENERAL FUND REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (FUND 01)

Account number	Item description	Amount Omit cents	Account number	Item description	Amount Omit cents
	A. TAXES (NET OF REFUNDS)		4229	Other non-usege utility charges — Specify	
4110	Personel property taxes	\$ 358,977			\$
4120	Reel estate taxes	15,699,681			A36
4142	Tax liens (titles) redeemed	136,697	4242	Hospital charges	A60
4143	Litigated taxes collected		4243	Parking charges	A61
4145	Sale of tax foreclosures (possessions)		4244	Parks and recreation charges	133,598
4150	M.V. excise	2,347,971	4245	Airport charges	A60
4161	Vessel (boat) excise		4246	Sewerage charges	401,376
4162	Farm excise		4247	Gerbage/trash collection charges	108,230
4163	Classified forest lends excise	15,233	4248	Transit charges	A89
4171	Penalty and interest — property taxes	205,878	4270	Other charges for services	37,037
4172	Penalty and interest — excise	40,180	4320	Fees	107,204
4173	Penalty and interest — tax lien redemptions	38,156	4322	Fees retained from tax collections	06
4174	Penalty and interest — special assessments		4360	Rentals	143,405
4179	Penalty and interest — other taxes		4370	Other departmental revenue — Specify	A89
4180	In lieu of taxes	19,325	a.		
4191	Other taxes — hotel/motel	284,365	b.		
4192	Other taxes — jet fuel		c.		
4199	Other taxes — Specify		d.		
	Conveyance Tax Ch. 61B	86,394			
	TOTAL TAXES →	19,232,857		TOTAL CHARGES FOR SERVICE —	2,437,934
	B. CHARGES FOR SERVICES			C. LICENSES AND PERMITS	16
4211	Water usege charges	A91 1,411,962	4410	Alcoholic beverages licenses	64,243
4212	Gas usege charges	A93	4420-60	Other licenses and permits	383,317
4213	Electric usege charges	A92		TOTAL LICENSES AND PERMITS →	447,560
4219	Other utility usege charges — Specify			D. FEDERAL REVENUE	37
			4521	HUD grants	40
4221	Other water charges	A91 95,122	4540	Unrestricted — direct	30
4222	Other gas charges	A93	4580	Unrestricted — through the State	
4223	Other electric charges	A92		TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUES →	-0-

PART I GENERAL FUND REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (FUND 01) — Continued

Account number	Item description	Amount Omit cents	Account number	Item description	Amount Omit cents
	E. REVENUES FROM THE STATE — CHERRY SHEET			G. REVENUES FROM OTHER GOVERNMENTS	
4611	Loss of taxes on state owned land	20 8 845,759	4695	Court fines	38 287,578
4612	Loss of taxes flood control land	20	4720	Received from the county for services performed	39
4613	Abatements to veterans	17	4730	Received from other municipalities for services performed	39
4614	Abatements to surviving spouses	17 525		TOTAL REVENUES FROM OTHER GOVERNMENTS	287,578
4615	Abatements to the blind	17 2,713		H. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS	
4616	Abatements to the elderly	17 82,525	4750	Special assessments	U01
4617	Abatements for government center	38		TOTAL SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS	-0-
4661	Police career incentive	38 45,615		I. FINES AND FORFEITURES	
4662	Protection of shellfish	35 191	4770	Fines and forfeitures	U98 34,977
4666	Federally aided urban renewal projects	35		TOTAL FINES AND FORFEITURES	34,977
4666	Non federally aided urban renewal	35		J. MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES	
4667	Veterans' benefits	29 73,890	4810	Sales of inventory	A88
4668	Highway reconstruction and maintenance	23 125,067		U20 570,992	
4669	Highway transit and fringe	20	4820	Earnings on investments	U99 13,056
4670	Additional assistance	20 472,882	4830	Contributions and donations	U99 379,097
4671	Lottery, beano, and charity	23 904,967	4840	Other miscellaneous revenues	
4672	Highway fund	35 128,545		TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES	963,145
4673	Urban redevelopment excise	38		TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUES	26,109,374
4674	Local share of racing taxes	38		K. OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	
4676	MBTA reimbursements	38	4940	Disposition of fixed assets	A89
4699	Other revenue from state	38 2,760	4990	Other financing sources — Specify	
	TOTAL STATE REVENUE — CHERRY SHEET	2,685,439		TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	-0-
	F. REVENUES FROM STATE — OTHER			TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	26,109,374
4680	Local public works projects	38		L. INTERFUND OPERATING TRANSFERS	
4690	Local mandates	38	4972	Transfers from special revenue funds	257,973
4699	Other revenue from state	38 19,884	4973	Transfers from capital projects funds	21
	TOTAL STATE REVENUE — OTHER	19,884	4974	Transfers from special assessment funds	
	TOTAL REVENUE FROM STATE	2,705,323	4976	Transfers from enterprise funds	33,230
			4976	Transfers from trust funds	267,486
			4977	Transfers from agency funds	
				TOTAL INTERFUND OPERATING TRANSFERS	558,710
				TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUES, OTHER FINANCING SOURCES, AND INTERFUND OPERATING TRANSFERS	26,668,084

Notes

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01)

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		City or town council (111)	Aldermen (112)	Town meeting (113)	Moderator (114)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personel services	E29	E29	E29	300
5200	Purchase of services	E29	E29	E29	
5400	Supplies	E29	E29	E29	
5700	Other charges end expenditures	E29	E29	E29	
5720	Out-of-State travel	E29	E29	E29	
5760	Court judgments	E29	E29	E29	
5800	Construction	F29	F29	F29	
5800	Other capital outlay	G29	G29	G29	
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	-0-	-0-	300
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other legislative (119)	Mayor (121)	Selectmen (122)	City/town manager (123)
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
5100	Personal services	E29	E29	180,894	E29
5200	Purchase of services	E29	E29	55,347	E29
5400	Supplies	E29	E29		E29
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E29	E29	19,822	E29
5720	Out-of-State travel	E29	E29	1,162	E29
5760	Court judgments	E29	E29		E29
5800	Construction	F29	F29		F29
5800	Other capital outlay	G29	G29	8,649	G29
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	-0-	265,874	-0-
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other executive (129)	Finance committee (131)	Finance director (133)	Comptroller (134)
		(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)
5100	Personal services	E29	19,994	E23	E23
5200	Purchase of services	E29	150	E23	E23
5400	Supplies	E29		E23	E23
5700	Other charges end expenditures	E29	184	E23	E23
5720	Out-of-State travel	E29		E23	E23
5760	Court judgments	E29		E23	E23
5800	Construction	F29		F23	F23
5800	Other capital outlay	G29	2,090	G23	G23
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	22,418	-0-	-0-

SCHEDULE A (7.17.87)

Page 3

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) – Continued					
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars – Omit cents			
		Accountant/auditor (135)	Budgeting (137)	Purchasing agent (138)	Assessors (141)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E23 92,109	E23	E23	E23 139,705
5200	Purchase of services	E23 32,200	E23	E23 10,805	E23 14,890
5400	Supplies	E23 280	E23	E23 29,285	E23
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E23 58	E23	E23 4,511	E23 3,082
5720	Out-of-State travel	E23	E23	E23	E23
5760	Court judgments	E23	E23	E23	E23
5800	Construction	F23	F23	F23	F23
5800	Other capital outlay	G23	G23	G23	G23
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	124,647	-0-	44,601	157,677
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars – Omit cents			
		Revelution (142)	Treasurer (145)	Collector (146)	Other finance officer (149)
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
5100	Personal services	E23	E23 51,685	E23 137,804	E23
5200	Purchase of services	E23 172,834	E23	E23 1,000	E23
5400	Supplies	E23	E23	E23	E23
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E23	E23 1,590	E23 1,082	E23
5720	Out-of-State travel	E23	E23	E23	E23
5760	Court judgments	E23	E23	E23	E23
5800	Construction	F23	F23	F23	F23
5800	Other capital outlay	G23	G23	G23 2,332	G23
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	172,834	53,275	142,218	-0-
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars – Omit cents			
		Law department town/city council (151)	Personnel board (152)	Civil service (153)	Data processing (155)
		(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)
5100	Personal services	E25 89,367	E29 14,617	E29	E89
5200	Purchase of services	E25 77,924	E29 1,613	E28	E89 73,625
5400	Supplies	E25 3,619	E29	E29	E89 34,118
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E25	E29	E29	E89
5720	Out-of-State travel	E25	E28	E29	E89
5760	Court judgments	E25	E28	E28	E89
5800	Construction	F25	F28	F29	F88
5800	Other capital outlay	G25	G25	G28	G89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	170,910	16,230	-0-	107,743

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) — Continued

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Messenger (167)	Tax title foreclosure (158)	Other operations support (169)	City/town clerk (161)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E29	E23	E89	E29 51,496
5200	Purchase of services	E29	E23	E89 69,867	E29 1,878
5400	Supplies	E29	E23	E89	E29
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E29	E23 52,115	E89	E28 35
5720	Out-of-State travel	E28	E23	E89	E29
5760	Court judgments	E28	E23	E89	E28
5800	Construction	F28	F23	F89	F29
5800	Other capital outlay	G28	G23	G89	G28
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	52,115	69,867	53,409
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Elections (162)	Registration (163)	License commission (165)	Other license and registration (169)
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
5100	Personal services	E89 20,269	E88	E23	E23
5200	Purchase of services	E88 2,709	E88	E23	E23
5400	Supplies	E88 12,840	E89	E23	E23
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E89	E88	E23	E23
5720	Out-of-State travel	E89	E89	E23	E23
5760	Court judgments	E89	E89	E23	E23
5800	Construction	F89	F88	F23	F23
5800	Other capital outlay	G88	G88	G23	G23
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	35,818	-0-	-0-	-0-
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Conservation commission (171)	Planning board (175)	Zoning/appeals board (176)	Other land use (179)
		(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)
5100	Personal services	E58 11,333	E29 95,828	E29 19,762	E89
5200	Purchase of services	E59	E28 3,654	E29	E89
5400	Supplies	E58 110	E28	E29	E89
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E59 8,479	E28 1,519	E29	E89
5720	Out-of-State travel	E59	E29	E29	E89
5760	Court judgments	E59	E29	E29	E88
5800	Construction	F59	F29	F28	F89
5800	Other capital outlay	G59	G29	G29	G88
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	19,922	101,001	19,762	-0-

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) — Continued

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Urban development (181) (e)	Economic development (182) (b)	Rent control (185) (c)	Other development (189) (d)
5100	Personal services	E60 2,214	E89 43,098	E89	E89
5200	Purchase of services	E60 4,666	E89 10,064	E89	E89
5400	Supplies	E60	E89	E89	E89
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E60 16,449	E89 2,938	E89	E89
5720	Out-of-State travel	E60	E89 202	E89	E89
5760	Court judgments	E60	E89	E89	E89
5800	Construction	F60	F89	F89	F89
5800	Other capital outlay	G60	G89 3,795	G89	G89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	23,329	60,097	-0-	-0-
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Worker's compensation agent (191) (e)	Public building/properties maintenance- (192) (f)	Building insurance (193) (g)	Town reports (195) (h)
5100	Personal services	E23	E31 351,055		E29
5200	Purchase of services	E23	E31 217,086		E28 6,778
5400	Supplies	E23	E31 146,357		E29
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E23	E31 375	E89	E29
5720	Out-of-State travel	E23	E31		E29
5760	Court judgments	E23	E31		E29
5800	Construction	F23	F31 17,258		F29
5800	Other capital outlay	G23	G31 17,242		G29
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	749,373	-0-	6,778
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other general government (199) (i)	Police (210) (j)	Fire (220) (k)	Ambulance service (231) (l)
5100	Personal services	E89	E82 3,437,425	E24 3,545,401	E89
5200	Purchase of services	E89	E82 101,994	E24 78,656	E89 153,000
5400	Supplies	E89	E82 79,685	E24 45,950	E89
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E89	E82 4,742	E24 40,578	E89
5720	Out-of-State travel	E89	E82	E24	E89
5760	Court judgments	E89	E82	E24	E89
5800	Construction	F89	F82	F24	F89
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	G62 144,542	G24 468,112	G89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	3,768,386	4,178,697	153,000

SCHEDULE # 12-12-RV

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) — Continued

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		E.M.T.s (232)	Building inspector (241)	Gas inspector (242)	Plumbing inspector (243)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E32	E66 198,779	E66	E66
5200	Purchase of services	E32	E66	E66	E66 2,112
5400	Supplies	E32	E66	E66	E66
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E32	E66 10,518	E66	E66
5720	Out-of-State travel	E32	E66	E66	E66
5760	Court judgments	E32	E66	E66	E66
5800	Construction	F32	F66	F66	F66
5800	Other capital outlay	G32	G66	G66	G66
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	209,297	-0-	2,112
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Weights/measures inspector (244)	Electrical inspectors (245)	Public scales (246)	Other inspectors (248)
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
5100	Personal services	E66 9,984	E66	E66	E66
5200	Purchase of services	E66	E66 1,944	E66	E66
5400	Supplies	E66 100	E66	E66	E66
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E66 359	E66	E66	E66
5720	Out-of-State travel	E66	E66	E66	E66
5760	Court judgments	E66	E66	E66	E66
5800	Construction	F66	F66	F66	F66
5800	Other capital outlay	G66	G66	G66	G66
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	10,443	1,944	-0-	-0-
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Civil defense (291)	Dog officer (292)	Traffic control (293)	Forestry (294)
		(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)
5100	Personal services	E69 5,270	E69 33,309	E62	E69 61,044
5200	Purchase of services	E69 790	E69 1,948	E62	E69 13,254
5400	Supplies	E69	E69 406	E62	E69 372
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E69 952	E69 1,487	E62	E69 50
5720	Out-of-State travel	E69	E69	E62	E69
5760	Court judgments	E69	E69	E62	E69
5800	Construction	F69	F69	F62	F69
5800	Other capital outlay	G69	G69	G62	G69 17,568
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	7,012	37,150	-0-	92,288

SCHEDULE A (17-17-67)

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) — Continued

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Harbor master (285)	Other public safety (289)	Engineer (411)	Highway administration (421)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E87 82,322	E89 6,809	E44 160,671	E44 602,074
5200	Purchase of services	E87 11,318	E89	E44 1,918	E44
5400	Supplies	E87 681	E89	E44 4,374	E44 196
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E87 3,632	E89	E44 770	E44 65
5720	Out-of-State travel	E87	E89	E44	E44
5760	Court judgments	E87	E89	E44	E44
5800	Construction	F87	F88	F44	F44
5800	Other capital outlay	G87	G88	G44	G44 168,720
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	97,953	6,809	167,733	771,055
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Highway construction/ maintenance (422)	Snow/ ice control (423)	Street lighting (424)	Other highway/ streets (425)
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
5100	Personal services	E44	E44 81,611	E44	E44
5200	Purchase of services	E44 52,195	E44 109,969	E44 207,738	E44
5400	Supplies	E44 86,847	E44 104,993	E44	E44 39,200
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E44	E44	E44	E44
5720	Out-of-State travel	E44	E44	E44	E44
5760	Court judgments	E44	E44	E44	E44
5800	Construction	F44 65,304	F44	F44	F44
5800	Other capital outlay	G44	G44	G44	G44
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	204,346	296,573	207,738	39,200
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Waste collection/ disposal administration (431)	Street cleaning (432)	Waste collection/ disposal (433)	Other waste collection/disposal (435)
		(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)
5100	Personal services	E81	E81	E81	E81
5200	Purchase of services	E81	E81	E81 218,631	E81
5400	Supplies	E81	E81 3,757	E81	E81
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E81	E81	E81 22,937	E81
5720	Out-of-State travel	E81	E81	E81	E81
5760	Court judgments	E81	E81	E81	E81
5800	Construction	F81	F81	F81 189,984	F81
5800	Other capital outlay	G81	G81	G81	G81
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	3,757	431,552	-0-

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) — Continued

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Sewerage collection/ disposal (440) (a)	Pumping station (443) (b)	Other sewerage (449) (c)	Water distribution (450) (d)
5100	Personal services	E80	E80	E80	E81
5200	Purchase of services	E80	E80	E80	E81
5400	Supplies	E80	E80	E80	E81
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E80	E80	E80	E81
5720	Out-of-State travel	E80	E80	E80	E81
5760	Court judgments	E80	E80	E80	E81
5800	Construction	F80	F80	F80	F81
5800	Other capital outlay	G80	G80	G80	G81
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Electric distribution (460) (e)	Gas distribution (470) (f)	Parking garage (481) (g)	Airports (482) (h)
5100	Personal services	E92	E93	E80	E01 148,727
5200	Purchase of services	E82	E83	E80	E01 500
5400	Supplies	E92	E93	E80	E01
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E82	E93	E80	E01
5720	Out-of-State travel	E92	E83	E80	E01
5760	Court judgments	E92	E93	E80	E01
5800	Construction	F92	F93	F80	F01
5800	Other capital outlay	G82	G83	G80	G01
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	-0-	-0-	149,227
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other transportation (489) (i)	Cemetery (491) (j)	Other public works (499) (k)	Health inspection services (510) (l)
5100	Personal services	E89	E03 131,492	E88 103,607	E32 54,607
5200	Purchase of services	E88	E03 1,861	E88	E32
5400	Supplies	E89	E03 1,936	E88	E32 191
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E89	E03	E88 16,991	E32 880
5720	Out-of-State travel	E89	E03	E89	E32
5760	Court judgments	E89	E03	E89	E32
5800	Construction	F89	F03 22,134	F88	F32
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	G03 2,499	G89 8,397	G32
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	159,922	128,995	55,678

SCHEDULE A-17 17-67

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) -- Continued

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars -- Omit cents			
		Other health inspection services (519)	Health center (521)	Nursing service (522)	Mental health clinic (523)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services	E32	E32	E32	E32
5200	Purchase of services	E32 4,662	E32	E32 19,113	E32
5400	Supplies	E32	E32	E32	E32
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E32	E32 5,000	E32	E32 7,080
5720	Out-of-State travel	E32	E32	E32	E32
5760	Court judgments	E32	E32	E32	E32
5800	Construction	F32	F32	F32	F32
5800	Other capital outlay	G32	G32	G32	G32
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	4,662	5,000	19,113	7,080
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars -- Omit cents			
		Dental clinic (524)	Other clinical services (529)	Medical facilities (530)	Council on aging (541)
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
5100	Personal services	E32	E32	E36	E89 66,431
5200	Purchase of services	E32	E32	E36	E89 4,346
5400	Supplies	E32	E32	E36	E89 1,170
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E32	E32	E36	E89 470
5720	Out-of-State travel	E32	E32	E36	E89
5760	Court judgments	E32	E32	E36	E89
5800	Construction	F32	F32	F36	F89
5800	Other capital outlay	G32	G32	G36	G89 24,401
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	-0-	-0-	96,818
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars -- Omit cents			
		Youth services (542)	Veterans' services (543)	Other special programs (549)	Public assistance (560)
		(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)
5100	Personal services	E89	E79 61,456	E89	E79
5200	Purchase of services	E89	E79 200,765	E89	E79
5400	Supplies	E89	E79	E89	E79
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E89	E79 2,477	E89	E79
5720	Out-of-State travel	E89	E79 86	E89	E79
5760	Court judgments	E89	E79	E89	E79
5800	Construction	F89	F79	F89	F79
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	G79	G89	G79
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	264,784	-0-	-0-

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) — Continued

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other human services (599) (e)	Library (610) (b)	Recreation (630) (c)	Parks (650) (d)
5100	Personel services	E89	E52 334,832	E61 177,463	E61 262,253
5200	Purchase of services	E89	E52 31,600	E61 1,979	E61 19,691
5400	Supplies	E89	E62 69,551	E61	E61 13,128
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E89	E62 50,458	E61 5,882	E61 608
5720	Out-of-State travel	E89	E62	E61	E61
5760	Court judgments	E89	E62	E61	E61
5800	Construction	F89	F52	F61 20,665	F61 6,256
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	G52 14,722	G61 7,700	G61 21,155
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	501,163	213,689	323,091
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Museum (670) (e)	Historical commission (691) (f)	Celebrations (692) (g)	Other culture/recreation (699) (h)
5100	Personel services	E61	E89	E61	E61
5200	Purchase of services	E61	E89 67	E61 2,648	E61 20,873
5400	Supplies	E61	E89	E61	E61
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E61	E89	E61	E61
5720	Out-of-State travel	E61	E89	E61	E61
5760	Court judgments	E61	E89	E61	E61
5800	Construction	F61	F89	F61	F61
5800	Other capital outlay	G61	G89	G61	G61
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	67	2,648	20,873
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Ret. of debt principal (710) (i)	Interest on long-term debt (751) (j)	Interest on short-term debt (752) (k)	Other interest (759) (l)
5100	Personel services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service	357,117	145,375	188 38,914	188
	TOTAL →	357,117	145,375	38,914	-0-

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) — Continued					
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Retirement contribution (911) (a)	Retirement non-contributory (911) (b)	Worker's compensation (912) (c)	Unemployment (913) (d)
5100	Personel services	1,400,000	25,573	277,817	21,129
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	1,400,000	25,573	277,817	21,129
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Health insurance (914) (e)	Life insurance (915) (f)	Medicare (916) (g)	Other employee benefits (919) (h)
5100	Personel services	2,041,926	18,266		14,554
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	2,041,926	18,266	-0-	14,554
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Court judgments (941) (i)	Liability insurance (945) (j)	Other expenditures Specify (k)	Other expenditures Specify (l)
5100	Personel services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures		460,067		
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capitol outley				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	460,067	-0-	-0-

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) -- Continued					
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars -- Omit cents			
		Other expenditures	Other expenditures	Other expenditures	Other expenditures
		Specify _____	Specify _____	Specify _____	Specify _____
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars -- Omit cents			
		Other expenditures	Other expenditures	Other expenditures	Other expenditures
		Specify _____	Specify _____	Specify _____	Specify _____
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars -- Omit cents			TOTAL nonschool general fund expenditures pages 3-13 (l)
		Other expenditures	Other expenditures	Other expenditures	
		Specify _____	Specify _____	Specify _____	
		(i)	(j)	(k)	
5100	Personel services				14,686,362
5200	Purchase of services				2,020,662
5400	Supplies				679,146
5700	Other charges and expenditures				748,242
5720	Out-of-State travel				1,450
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				321,601
5800	Other capital outlay				911,924
5900	Debt service				541,406
	TOTAL →	-0-	-0-	-0-	19,910,793

SCHEDULE A (7-17-87)

PART II GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES (FUND 01) — Continued

Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Transfers to general fund (991)	Transfers to special revenue (992)	Transfers to capital projects (993)	Transfers to special assessments (994)
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
	TOTAL →		-0-	-0-	-0-
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Transfers to enterprise (995) (e)	Transfers to trust (996) (f)	Transfers to agency (997) (g)	TOTAL transfers Part II (h)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out-of-State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5960	Transfers to other funds		55,025		55,025
	TOTAL →	-0-	55,025	-0-	55,025
Account number	Object of expenditure	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other financing uses (i)	Other financing uses (j)	TOTAL other financing uses Part II (k)	GRAND TOTAL Part II (l)
5100	Personal services				14,686,362
5200	Purchase of services				2,020,662
5400	Supplies				679,146
5700	Other charges and expenditures				748,242
5720	Out-of-State travel				1,450
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				321,601
5800	Other capital outlay				911,924
5900/5960	Debt service/Transfers				596,431
	TOTAL →	-0-	-0-	-0-	19,965,818

SCHEDULE A (7-17-87)

Page 14

PART III REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS					
Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		General fund school (a)	School lunch fund (b)	Equal education opportunity (c)	School council (d)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES	A12	A09		
4200	Charges for services		569,653		
4320	Fees	A12	A09		
4340	Tuition	A12	A12		
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	A12		
4360	Rentals	A12	A12		
4370	Other school department revenues	A12	A12		
4540	Federal revenue direct	28	28		
4580	Federal revenue through the state	26	26		
4620-40	State education aid	26 2,013,726	26	26 88,659	28 40,940
4660-78	State aid other	26 875,554	26	26	28
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	26	26		
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE →	2,889,280	569,653	88,659	40,940
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds	2,000			
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	2,000	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	2,891,280	569,653	88,659	40,940
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES	E12	E12	E12	E12
5100	Personal services	E12 7,502,532	E12 177,309	E12 48,195	E12
5200	Purchase of services	E12 3,779,584	E12	E12	E12
5400	Supplies	E12 1,101,065	E12 401,734	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12 9,259,990	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12 16,617	E12	E12 9,364	E12 33,223
5720	Out of State travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
5760	Court judgments	E12 57,142	E12	E12	E12
5800	Construction	F12 65,871	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12 84,536	G12	G12	G12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES —	21,867,337	579,043	57,559	33,223
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	21,867,337	579,043	57,559	33,223
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	(18,976,057)	(9,390)	31,100	7,717
	Fund balance beginning of year		125,599	12,815	8,352
	Fund balance end of year		116,209	43,915	16,069

SCHEDULE A (7-17-87)

PART III REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS — Continued					
Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Professional development fund (e)	Minimum teacher salaries (f)	Horace Mann teachers (g)	Athletic fund (h)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				A12
4200	Charges for services				
4320	Fees				A12
4340	Tuition				A12
4350	Pupil transportation				A12
4360	Rentals				A12
4370	Other school department revenues				A12
4540	Federal revenue direct				28
4580	Federal revenue through the state				26
4620-40	State education aid	26 154,413	28	28 194,426	26
4660-78	State aid other	26	26	26	26
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue				26
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE →	154,413	-0-	194,426	-0-
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	154,413	-0-	194,426	-0-
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES	E12	E12	E12	E12
5100	Personel services	251,082		31,016	
5200	Purchase of services	E12	E12	E12	E12
5400	Supplies	E12	E12	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12	E12	E12 483	E12
5720	Out of State travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
5760	Court judgments	E12	E12	E12	E12
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	251,082	-0-	31,499	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	251,082	-0-	31,499	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	(96,669)	-0-	162,927	-0-
	Fund balance beginning of year	96,697	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance end of year	28	-0-	162,927	-0-

PART III REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS — Continued					
Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		School special revenue fund— Specify PL 89-10	School special revenue fund— Specify PL 89-313	School special revenue fund— Specify PL 94-142	School special revenue fund— Specify Block Grant Ch. 2
		(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES	A12	A12	A12	A12
4200	Charges for services				
4320	Fees	A12	A12	A12	A12
4340	Tuition	A12	A12	A12	A12
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	A12	A12	A12
4360	Rentals	A12	A12	A12	A12
4370	Other school department revenues	28	28	28	28
4540	Federal revenue direct	26	26	26	26
4580	Federal revenue through the state	383,810	13,968	249,570	31,748
4620-40	State education aid	26	26	26	26
4660-78	State aid other	26	26	26	26
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	26	26	26	26
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE →	383,810	13,968	249,570	31,748
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	383,810	13,968	249,570	31,748
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES	E12	E12	E12	E12
5100	Personal services	281,931	13,878	147,869	
5200	Purchase of services	E12	E12	E12	E12
5400	Supplies	E12	E12	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	77,331	3,409	33,018	25,712
5720	Out of State travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
5760	Court judgments	E12	E12	E12	E12
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	359,262	17,287	180,887	25,712
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	359,262	17,287	180,887	25,712
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	24,548	(3,319)	68,683	6,036
	Fund balance beginning of year	217,850	(3,855)	(111,814)	15,450
	Fund balance end of year	242,398	(7,174)	(43,131)	21,486

SCHEDULE A (7-17-87)

PART III REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS — Continued					
Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		School special revenue fund— Specify Misc. Grants (m)	TOTAL all school special revenue funds (b) - (m) (n)	School capital projects fund (o)	TOTAL all school funds (e) + (n) + (o) (p)
4200	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES	A12		A12	
	Charges for services		569,653		569,653
4320	Fees	A12		A12	
4340	Tuition	A12		A12	
4350	Pupil transportation	A12		A12	
4360	Rentals	A12		A12	
4370	Other school department revenues	A12		A12	
4540	Federal revenue direct	28		28	
4580	Federal revenue through the state	26	679,096	26	679,096
4620-40	State education aid	26 20,509	498,947	26	2,512,673
4660-78	State aid other	26		26	875,554
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	26		26	
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12		A12	
	TOTAL REVENUE →	20,509	1,747,696	-0-	4,636,976
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds	67,644	67,644		69,644
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	67,644	67,644	-0-	69,644
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	88,153	1,815,340	-0-	4,706,620
5100	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES	E12		E12	
	Personal services	3,313	954,593		8,457,125
5200	Purchase of services	E12		E12	3,779,584
5400	Supplies	E12	401,734	E12	1,502,799
5600	Intergovernmental	M12		M12	9,259,990
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12 134,650	317,190	E12	333,807
5720	Out of State travel	E12		E12	
5760	Court judgments	E12		E12	57,142
5800	Construction	F12		F12	65,871
5800	Other capital outlay	G12		G12	84,536
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	137,963	1,673,517	-0-	23,540,854
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	137,963	1,673,517	-0-	23,540,854
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	(49,810)	141,823	-0-	(18,834,234)
	Fund balance beginning of year	24,315	385,409	-0-	
	Fund balance end of year	(25,495)	527,232	-0-	

RECEIVED 2-17-87

PART IV INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES — STATE, COUNTY, AND OTHER
INTERGOVERNMENTAL ASSESSMENTS — Do not include these expenditures in other sections of this report

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents
		General fund
	COUNTY ASSESSMENTS	
5621	County tax	684,791
5622	County hospital	
	STATE ASSESSMENTS	
5631	Special education	M12
5632	Audit of municipal accounts	M23
5633	Examination of retirement system	L89 32,209
5634	Motor vehicle excise tax bills	L23
5636	Health insurance — elderly government retirees	L89
5637	Health insurance — retired municipal teachers	L12
5638	Recreation areas outside metro parks district	L61
5639	Mosquito control projects	M32 32,273
5640	Air pollution control districts	M32 8,388
5641	Metropolitan area planning council	M28
5642	Old Colony planning council	M29 7,542
5643	Regional planning councils	M28
5644	Ipswich river water district	L89
5646	Parking surcharges	L88 2,160
5654	Sewerage connection charges	L80
5655	Water connection charges	L89
5661	Mass bay transit authority	L47
5662	Boston metro district	M47
5663	Regional transit authority	L47
5664	Multi-year repayment program adjustments	L89
5665	Revaluation	L23
5666	Energy conservation programs	L88
	OTHER ASSESSMENTS	
5694	Mass water resources authority	L89
5699	Other intergovernmental — Specify	L89
	TOTAL INTERGOVERNMENTAL ASSESSMENTS →	767,363

Notes

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29)					
Account number	Item description	FEDERAL GRANTS Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Federal revenue sharing	Community development block grants	Other Federal grants	Other Federal grants
				Specify <u>Library</u>	Specify _____
		(e)	(b)	(c) <u>Elderly Research</u>	(d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises — boat excise				
4200	Charges for services		A50		
4300	Other charges		A50		
4500	Federal revenue	18 523,568	37 347,483	1,698	
4600	State revenue		36		
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue		U99	U99	U99
4820	Earnings on investments	U20 40,830	U20 358	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES →	564,398	347,841	1,698	-0-
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	564,398	347,841	1,698	-0-
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personel services	900,000	E50		
5200	Purchase of services		E50	6,550	
5400	Supplies		E50		
5600	Intergovernmental		M50		
5700	Other charges and expenditures		E50		
5720	Out of State travel		E50		
5760	Court judgments		E50		
5800	Construction		F50 268,075		
5800	Other capital outlay		G50		
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	900,000	268,075	6,550	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	900,000	268,075	6,550	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	(335,602)	79,766	(4,852)	-0-
	Fund balance beginning of year	950,506	(66,650)	4,852	-0-
	Fund balance end of year	614,904	15,307	-0-	-0-

SC-100 (Rev. 12-77)

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - Continued

Account number	Item description	FEDERAL GRANTS Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other Federal grants	Other Federal grants	Other Federal grants	TOTAL Federal grants (e) - (g)
		Specify _____ (e)	Specify _____ (f)	Specify _____ (g)	
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4600	Federal revenue				872,749
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99	U99	U99	
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20	41,188
	TOTAL REVENUES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	913,937
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	913,937
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				900,000
5200	Purchase of services				6,550
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				268,075
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,174,625
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,174,625
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	-0-	-0-	-0-	(260,688)
	Fund balance beginning of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	890,899
	Fund balance end of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	630,211

SCHEDULE 7.17 17-87

Page 2

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) — Continued					
Account number	Item description	STATE GRANTS Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Highway improvement grants	Other State grants	Other State grants	Other State grants
			Specify Sewer	Specify State	Specify Cash
			Wastewater Study	Census	Mgmt. Study
		(e)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises — boat excise				
		A44			
4200	Charges for services				
		A44			
4300	Other charges				
		28			
4500	Federal revenue				
		23			
4600	State revenue	157,618	165,861	15,401	3,000
4750	Special assessments				
		A44	U99	U99	U99
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
		U20	U20	U20	U20
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES →	157,618	165,861	15,401	3,000
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	157,618	165,861	15,401	3,000
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
		E44			
5200	Purchase of services	320,371	228,517	6,284	2,243
		E44			
5400	Supplies				
		M44			
5600	Intergovernmental				
		E44			
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
		E44			
5720	Out of State travel				
		E44			
5760	Court judgments				
		F44			
5800	Construction				
		G44			
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	320,371	228,517	6,284	2,243
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	320,371	228,517	6,284	2,243
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	(162,753)	(62,656)	9,117	757
	Fund balance beginning of year:	445,576	96,415	-0-	(757)
	Fund balance end of year:	282,823	33,759	9,117	-0-

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - Continued

Account number	Item description	STATE GRANTS Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Other State grants Specify <u>Police</u> <u>Suicide Prev.</u>	Other State grants Specify _____	Other State grants Specify _____	TOTAL State grants (a) - (g)
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue	9,830			351,710
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99	U99	U99	
4820	Earnings on investments	398			398
	TOTAL REVENUES →	10,228	-0-	-0-	352,108
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	10,228	-0-	-0-	352,108
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services	9,500			566,915
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	9,500	-0-	-0-	566,915
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	9,500	-0-	-0-	566,915
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	728	-0-	-0-	(214,807)
	Fund balance beginning of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	541,234
	Fund balance end of year	728	-0-	-0-	326,427

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) — Continued					
Account number	Item description	RECEIPTS RESERVED FOR APPROPRIATION Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		County dog fund	Waterways improvement	Parking meter	Insurance reimbursements over \$10,000
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	REVENUES		06		
4100	Tax and excises — boat excise				
4200	Charges for services	A89	A87	A60	
4300	Other charges	A89	A87	A60	
4500	Federal revenue			120,697	
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99	U99	U99	U99
4820	Earnings on investments			U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES →	-0-	-0-	120,697	-0-
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	120,697	-0-
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E89	E87	E60	E89
5200	Purchase of services	E89	E87	E60	E89
5400	Supplies	E89	E87	E60	E89
5600	Intergovernmental	M89	M87	M60	M89
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E89	E87	E60	E89
5720	Out of State travel	E89	E87	E60	E89
5760	Court judgments	E89	E87	E60	E89
5800	Construction	F89	F87	F60	F89
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	G87	G60	G89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds			168,322	
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	168,322	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	168,322	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	-0-	-0-	(47,625)	-0-
	Fund balance beginning of year	-0-	-0-	144,262	-0-
	Fund balance end of year	-0-	-0-	96,637	-0-

SCHEDULE A (7-17-87)

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) — Continued

Account number	Item description	RECEIPTS RESERVED FOR APPROPRIATION Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Sale of real estate	Sale of cemetery lots	Other receipts reserved for appropriation Specify _____	Other receipts reserved for appropriation Specify _____
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises — boat excise				
		U11			
4200	Charges for services				
		A89	A03		
4300	Other charges		13,925		
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	10,678	U89		
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES →	10,678	13,925	-0-	-0-
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	10,678	13,925	-0-	-0-
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E89	E03		
5200	Purchase of services	E89	E03		
5400	Supplies	E89	E03		
5600	Intergovernmental	M89	M89		
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E89	E03		
5720	Out of State travel	E89	E03		
5760	Court judgments	E89	E03		
5800	Construction	E89	F03		
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	G03		
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds		15,000		
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	15,000	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	15,000	-0-	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	10,678	(1,075)	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance beginning of year	27,241	68,251	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance end of year	37,919	67,176	-0-	-0-

SCHEDULE A (7-17-87)

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - Continued				
Account number	Item description	RECEIPTS RESERVED FOR APPROPRIATION Report in whole dollars - Omit cents		
		Other receipts reserved for appropriation	Other receipts reserved for appropriation	Other receipts reserved for appropriation
		Specify _____ _____ (i)	Specify _____ _____ (i)	Specify _____ _____ (k)
				TOTAL receipts reserved for appropriations (a) - (k) (l)
	REVENUES			
4100	Tax and excises — boat excise			
4200	Charges for services			
4300	Other charges			134,622
4500	Federal revenue			
4600	State revenue			
4750	Special assessments			
4800	Miscellaneous revenue			10,678
4820	Earnings on investments			
	TOTAL REVENUES →	-0-	-0-	-0-
4910	Bond proceeds			
4970	Transfers from other funds			
4990	Other financing sources			
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-
	EXPENDITURES			
5100	Personel services			
5200	Purchase of services			
5400	Supplies			
5600	Intergovernmental			
5700	Other charges and expenditures			
5720	Out of State travel			
5760	Court judgments			
5800	Construction			
5800	Other capital outlay			
5900	Debt service			
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	-0-	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds			183,322
5990	Other financing uses			
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance beginning of year	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance end of year	-0-	-0-	-0-

FORM 100-10-17-17-87

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) — Continued

Account number	Item description	REVOLVING FUNDS Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Insurance reimbursements under \$10,000	Recreation revolving fund	Arts lottery	Other revolving fund
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d) Specify _____
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises — boat excise				
4200	Charges for services		22,197	A61	
4300	Other charges			A61	
4500	Federal revenue			40	
4600	State revenue			38	
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99		A61	
4820	Earnings on investments			U20	
	TOTAL REVENUES →	-0-	22,197	-0-	-0-
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds			13,215	
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	13,215	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	22,197	13,215	-0-
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E89		E61	
5200	Purchase of services	E89	19,653	E61	9,005
5400	Supplies	E89		E61	
5600	Intergovernmental	M89		M61	
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E89		E61	
5720	Out of State travel	E89		E61	
5760	Court judgments	E89		E61	
5800	Construction	F89		F61	
5800	Other capital outlay	G89		G61	
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	19,653	9,005	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	19,653	9,005	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	-0-	2,544	4,210	-0-
	Fund balance beginning of year	-0-	6,412	(4,210)	-0-
	Fund balance end of year	-0-	8,956	-0-	-0-

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) — Continued

Account number	Item description	REVOLVING FUNDS Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other revolving fund	Other revolving fund	Other revolving fund	TOTAL revolving funds (a) — (g)
		Specify _____ (e)	Specify _____ (f)	Specify _____ (g)	
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises — boat excise				
4200	Charges for services				22,197
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	22,197
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				13,215
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	13,215
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	35,412
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				28,658
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	28,658
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	28,658
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	-0-	-0-	-0-	6,754
	Fund balance beginning of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,202
	Fund balance end of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	8,956

SCHEDULE 7 11-11-80

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) — Continued					
Account number	Item description	OTHER SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Water fund	Sewer fund	Accrued interest on sale of bonds	Premium on sale of bonds
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises — boat excise				
4200	Charges for services	A91	A80 93,753		
4300	Other charges	A91	A80		
4500	Federal revenue	40	40		
4600	State revenue	38	38		
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01		
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A91 95,000	A80		
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20		
	TOTAL REVENUES →	95,000	93,753	-0-	-0-
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	95,000	93,753	-0-	-0-
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E91 439,681	E80 247,450		
5200	Purchase of services	E91 223,404	E80 88,835		
5400	Supplies	E91 99,504	E80 39,480		
5600	Intergovernmental	M89	M80		
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E91 132	E80 399		
5720	Out of State travel	E91	E80		
5760	Court judgments	E91	E80		
5800	Construction	F91 76,518	F80 51,283		
5800	Other capital outlay	G91 37,649	G80		
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	876,888	427,447	-0-	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	876,888	427,447	-0-	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	(781,888)	(333,694)	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance beginning of year	1,026,182	465,517	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance end of year	244,294	131,823	-0-	-0-

SCHEDULE # 17.17.07

Page 26

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) — Continued

Account number	Item description	OTHER SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		State aid to library	Other special revenue	Other special revenue	Other special revenue
			Specify _____	Specify _____	Specify _____
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises — boat excise				
		AB9			
4200	Charges for services				
		AB9			
4300	Other charges				
		40			
4500	Federal revenue				
		38			
4600	State revenue	38,738			
		U01			
4750	Special assessments				
		U99			
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
		U20			
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES →	38,738	-0-	-0-	-0-
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	38,738	-0-	-0-	-0-
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E52			
5200	Purchase of services	E52			
		E52			
5400	Supplies				
		M52			
5600	Intergovernmental				
		E52			
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
		E52			
5720	Out of State travel				
		E52			
5760	Court judgments				
		F52			
5800	Construction				
		G52			
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds	74,652	-0-	-0-	-0-
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	74,652	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	74,652	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	(35,914)	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance, beginning of year:	35,914	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance end of year:	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-

PART V SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) — Continued					
Account number	Item description	OTHER SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other special revenue	Other special revenue	TOTAL other special revenue (e) — (j)	GRAND TOTAL all special revenue Part V
		Specify _____ (i)	Specify _____ (ii)		
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises — boet excise				
4200	Charges for services				22,197
4300	Other charges			93,753	228,375
4500	Federal revenue				872,749
4600	State revenue			38,738	390,448
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue			95,000	105,678
4820	Earnings on investments				41,586
	TOTAL REVENUES →	-0-	-0-	227,491	1,661,033
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				13,215
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	13,215
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	227,491	1,674,248
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services			687,131	1,587,131
5200	Purchase of services			312,239	914,362
5400	Supplies			138,984	138,984
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures			531	531
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction			127,801	395,876
5800	Other capital outlay			37,649	37,649
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	-0-	1,304,335	3,074,533
5960	Transfers to other funds			74,652	257,974
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	74,652	257,974
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	1,378,987	3,332,507
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	-0-	-0-	(1,151,496)	(1,658,259)
	Fund balance beginning of year:	-0-	-0-	1,527,613	3,201,702
	Fund balance end of year:	-0-	-0-	376,117	1,543,443

SCHEDULE 2 (7-17-07)

Page 2

PART VI CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS (FUNDS 30-49)

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Highways	Airport	Sewer	Water
		(e)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	A44	A01	A80	A91
4200	Charges for services	A44	A01	A80	A91
4300	Other charges	25	40	40	40
4500	Federal revenue	23	38	38	38
4600	State revenue	A44	A01	A80	A91
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U20	U20	U20	U20
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E44	E01	E80	E91
5200	Purchase of services	E44	E01	E80	E91
5400	Supplies	E44	E01	E80	E91
5600	Intergovernmental	M44	M01	M80	M89
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E44	E01	E80	E91
5720	Out of State travel	E44	E01	E80	E91
5760	Court judgments	E44	E01	E80	E91
5800	Construction	F44 441,661	F01	F80	F91
5800	Other capital outlay	G44	G01	G80	G91
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	441,661	-0-	-0-	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds	21	-0-	-0-	-0-
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	21	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	441,682	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	(441,682)	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance beginning of year	822,125	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance end of year	380,443	-0-	-0-	-0-

Schedule A-16-86

Page 33

PART VI CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS (FUNDS 30-49) — Continued					
Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other capital project fund — Specify	Other capital project fund — Specify	Other capital project fund — Specify	TOTAL all capital project funds non-school (e) — (g)
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5750	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				441,661
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	441,661
5950	Transfers to other funds				21
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	21
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	441,682
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	-0-	-0-	-0-	(441,682)
	Fund balance beginning of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	822,125
	Fund balance end of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	380,443

SCHEDULE 2 (7-17-87)

PART VII SPECIAL ASSESSMENT FUNDS (FUNDS 60-69)

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Street/road betterment fund (e)	Sidewalk betterment fund (b)	Water main betterment fund (c)	Sewer betterment fund (d)
	REVENUES	U01	U01	U01	U01
4174	Penalties and interest on special assessments	A44	A44	A91	A80
4200	Charges for services	A44	A44	A91	A80
4300	Other charges	25	25	40	40
4500	Federal revenue	23	23	38	38
4600	State revenue	U01	U01	U01	U01
4750	Special assessments	U99	U98	U99	U98
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U20	U20	U20	U20
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	EXPENDITURES	E44	E44	E91	E80
5100	Personal services	E44	E44	E91	E80
5200	Purchase of services	E44	E44	E91	E80
5400	Supplies	M44	M44	M99	M80
5600	Intergovernmental	E44	E44	E91	E80
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E44	E44	E91	E80
5720	Out of State travel	E44	E44	E91	E80
5760	Court judgments	F44	F44	F91	F80
5800	Construction	G44	G44	G91	G80
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance beginning of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance end of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-

SCHEDULE 101-17-67

PART VII SPECIAL ASSESSMENT FUNDS (FUNDS 50-59) — Continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Other special assessment fund	Other special assessment fund	Other special assessment fund	TOTAL all special assessment funds (e) - (g)
		Specify _____ (e)	Specify _____ (f)	Specify _____ (g)	
	REVENUES				
4174	Penalties and interest on special assessments				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance beginning of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance end of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-

PART VIII ENTERPRISE FUNDS (FUNDS 60-79)

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
		Sewer fund (a)	Water fund (b)	Electric fund (c)	Gas fund (d)
	REVENUES	A80	A91	A92	A93
4175	Penalties and interest on charges for services				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	EXPENDITURES	E80	E81	E92	E93
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5780	Depreciation				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Retained earnings beginning of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	Retained earnings end of year	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-

SCHEDULE A (7-17-87)

PART VIII ENTERPRISE FUNDS (FUNDS 60-79) - Continued					
Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Hospital fund (e)	Health care fund (f)	Airport fund (g)	Docks and wharves fund (h)
	REVENUES				
4175	Penalties and interest on charges for services	A38	A89	A01	A87
4200	Charges for services	A38	A89	A01 440,335	A87
4300	Other charges	A38	A89	A01 191,694	A87
4500	Federal revenue	34	34	40	40
4600	State revenue	32	32	38	38
4750	Special assessments	U01	U01	U01	U01
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A38	U99	A01	A87
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES →	-0-	-0-	632,029	-0-
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	632,029	-0-
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E38	E32	E01	E87
5200	Purchase of services	E36	E32	E01	E87
5400	Supplies	E36	E32	E01	E87
5500	Intergovernmental	M38	M32	M01	M87
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E36	E32	E01 612,668	E87
5720	Out of State travel	E38	E32	E01	E87
5750	Court judgments	E38	E32	E01	E87
5780	Depreciation				
5800	Construction	F36	F32	F01	F87
5800	Other capital outlay	G38	G32	G01	G87
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	-0-	612,668	-0-
5950	Transfers to other funds			33,230	
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	33,230	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	645,898	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	-0-	-0-	(13,869)	-0-
	Retained earnings beginning of year	-0-	-0-	2,958	-0-
	Retained earnings end of year	-0-	-0-	(10,911)	-0-

REGULATIONS A 11-13-87

Page 57

PART VIII ENTERPRISE FUNDS (FUNDS 60-79) -- Continued

Account number	Item description	Public recreation fund	Report in whole dollars -- Omit cents		TOTAL all enterprise funds (a) - (k)
			Other enterprise fund	Other enterprise fund	
			Specify _____	Specify _____	
		(j)	(i)	(k)	(l)
	REVENUES				
4175	Penalties and interest on charges for services	A61			
4200	Charges for services	A61			440,335
4300	Other charges	A61			191,694
4500	Federal revenue	A0			
4600	State revenue	38			
4750	Special assessments	U01			
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99			
4820	Earnings on investments	U20			
	TOTAL REVENUES →	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	632,029
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	632,029
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E61			
5200	Purchase of services	E61			
5400	Supplies	E61			
5600	Intergovernmental	M61			
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E61			612,668
5720	Out of State travel	E61			
5760	Court judgments	E61			
5780	Depreciation				
5800	Construction	F61			
5800	Other capital outlay	G61			
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	612,668
5960	Transfers to other funds				33,230
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	33,230
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	645,898
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	(13,869)
	Retained earnings beginning of year	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	2,958
	Retained earnings end of year	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -	(10,911)

Schedule 7-9-17-07

Page 36

PART IX TRUST FUNDS (FUNDS 80 - 89)

Account number	Item description	EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Cemetery perpetual care fund (a)	Unemployment compensation fund (b)	Conservation trust fund (c)	Library trust fund (d)
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	592			
4820	Earnings on investments	70,362	2,993	220	
4830	Contributions and donations				
	TOTAL REVENUES →	70,954	2,993	220	-0-
4970	Transfers from other funds	14,950	40,075		
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	14,950	40,075	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	85,904	43,068	220	-0-
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures	60,000			
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	60,000	-0-	-0-	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds	120,000	48,141	17,389	
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	120,000	48,141	17,389	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	180,000	48,141	17,389	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	(94,096)	(5,073)	(17,169)	-0-
	Fund balance beginning of year	827,007	52,816	17,473	-0-
	Fund balance end of year	732,911	47,745	304	-0-

Notes

PART IX TRUST FUNDS (FUNDS 80-89) - Continued

Account number	Item description	EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		Pension reserve fund	Stabilization fund	Health claims fund	Municipal building insurance fund
		(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services				
4500	Federal revenue				
4800	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments	21,024	76,454		U20
4830	Contributions and donations				
	TOTAL REVENUES →	21,024	76,454	-0-	-0-
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4980	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	21,024	76,454	-0-	-0-
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personel services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures	268,269			
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	268,269	-0-	-0-	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds		76,384		
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	76,384	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	268,269	76,384	-0-	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	(247,245)	70	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance beginning of year	247,245	1,259,941	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance end of year	-0-	1,260,011	-0-	-0-

Notes

PART IX TRUST FUNDS (FUNDS 80-89) - Continued					
Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - <i>Omit cents</i>			
		EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS		NON-EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS	
		Other expendable trust funds (i)	TOTAL expendable trust funds (a) - (i) (j)	Cemetery perpetual care fund (k)	Conservation trust fund (l)
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue	85,478	85,478		
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue		592		
4820	Earnings on investments	10,075	181,128		
4830	Contributions and donations				
	TOTAL REVENUES →	95,553	267,198	-0-	-0-
4970	Transfers from other funds		55,025		
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	55,025	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	95,553	322,223	-0-	-0-
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures		328,269		
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	328,269	-0-	-0-
5960	Transfers to other funds	88,431	350,345		
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	88,431	350,345	-0-	-0-
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	88,431	678,614	-0-	-0-
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	7,122	(356,391)	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance beginning of year	57,039	2,461,523	-0-	-0-
	Fund balance end of year	64,161	2,105,132	-0-	-0-
Notes					

PART IX TRUST FUNDS (FUNDS 80-89) - Continued					
Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		NON-EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS			TOTAL all trust funds (j) + (o)
		Library trust fund (m)	Other non-expendable trust funds (n)	TOTAL non-expendable trust funds (k) - (n) (o)	
					(p)
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services				
4500	Federal revenue				
4500	State revenue				85,478
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue		13,284	13,284	13,876
4820	Earnings on investments		3,187	3,187	184,315
4830	Contributions and donations				
	TOTAL REVENUES →	-0-	16,471	16,471	283,669
4970	Transfers from other funds				55,025
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	55,025
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →	-0-	16,471	16,471	338,694
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				328,269
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	328,269
5960	Transfers to other funds				350,345
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	350,345
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	678,614
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	-0-	16,471	16,471	(339,920)
	Fund balance beginning of year	-0-	35,550	35,550	2,497,073
	Fund balance end of year	-0-	52,021	52,021	2,157,153
Notes					

PART X AGENCY FUNDS				
Fund/item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
	Balance July 1, 1986 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1987 (d)
A. POLICE OUTSIDE DETAIL				
Assets — Specify —				
1. Cash	(47,364)	231,501	255,799	(71,662)
2.				
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →	(47,364)	231,501	255,799	(71,662)
Liabilities — Specify —				
Police Outside Details				
6. Payable	(47,364)	231,501	255,799	(71,662)
7.				
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →	(47,364)	231,501	255,799	(71,662)
B. SALES TAX TO STATE				
Assets — Specify —				
1. Cash	306	216	430	92
2.				
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →	306	216	430	92
Liabilities — Specify —				
State Sales Tax				
6. Payable	306	216	430	92
7.				
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →	306	216	430	92
C. MEALS TAX TO STATE				
Assets — Specify —				
1.				
2.				
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Liabilities — Specify —				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-

PART X AGENCY FUNDS — Continued				
Fund/item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
	Balance July 1, 1988 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1987 (d)
D. LICENSES TO STATE				
Assets — Specify —				
1. Cash	-0-	16,426	16,426	-0-
2.				
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →	-0-	16,426	16,426	-0-
Liabilities — Specify — Sporting Licenses				
6. Payable	-0-	16,426	16,426	-0-
7.				
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →	-0-	16,426	16,426	-0-
E. COUNTY DOG LICENSES				
Assets — Specify —				
1. Cash	482	6,440	743	6,179
2. Cash	-0-	201	142	59
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →	482	6,641	885	6,238
Liabilities — Specify — Dog Licenses				
6. Payable	482	6,440	743	6,179
7. Sale of Dogs Payable	-0-	201	142	59
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →	482	6,641	885	6,238
F. FIRE OFF DUTY DETAIL				
Assets — Specify —				
1. Cash	11	663	662	12
2.				
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →	11	663	662	12
Liabilities — Specify — Fire Outside Details				
6. Payable	11	663	662	12
7.				
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →	11	663	662	12

APPENDIX 4 (7-17-87)

PART X AGENCY FUNDS – Continued

Fund/item description	Report in whole dollars – Omit cents			
	Balance July 1, 1986 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1987 (d)
G. OTHER AGENCY FUND				
Assets – Specify –				
1. Cash	42,333	24,324	2,296	64,361
2. Cash	71,129	101,533	39,754	132,908
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →	113,462	125,857	42,050	197,269
Liabilities – Specify –				
Planning Bd. Guarantee				
6. Deposits Payable	42,333	24,324	2,296	64,361
Planning Bd. Contingency				
7. Account Payable	71,129	101,533	39,754	132,908
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →	113,462	125,857	42,050	197,269
H. OTHER AGENCY FUND				
Assets – Specify –				
1. Cash	298	36	-0-	334
2.				
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →	298	36	-0-	334
Liabilities – Specify –				
School-130 Court Street				
6. Payable	298	36	-0-	334
7.				
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →	298	36	-0-	334
I. TOTAL ALL AGENCY FUNDS				
Assets – Specify –				
1. Cash	(105)	5,509	5,404	-0-
2.				
3.				
4.				
5. TOTAL ASSETS →	(105)	5,509	5,404	-0-
Liabilities – Specify –				
DPW Outside Details				
6. Payable	(105)	5,509	5,404	-0-
7.				
8.				
9.				
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES →	(105)	5,509	5,404	-0-

SCHEDULE A (7-17-87)

Page 61

PART XI PERSONNEL EXPENDITURES					
Report here the total salaries and wages paid to all employees of your city or town before deductions for social security, retirement, etc. Include also salaries and wages paid to employees of any utility operated by your government, as well as salaries and wages charged to construction projects. Also include the total number of employees, use estimates if necessary.			Total salaries and wages		Total number of employees
			(a)		
			200		
			20,881,158		1113
PART XII SCHEDULE OF DEBT OUTSTANDING, ISSUED, AND RETIRED THIS FISCAL YEAR					
Item description	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents				
	Outstanding July 1, 1986	Issued this fiscal year	Retired this fiscal year	Outstanding June 30, 1987	Interest this fiscal year
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
A. GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS					
Water	19A 1,757,117	29A	39A 317,117	41A 1,440,000	191 142,175
Sewer	19X 80,000	29X	39X 40,000	41X 40,000	199 3,200
Electric	19B	29B	39B	41B	192
Gas	19C	29C	39C	41C	193
Transit bus system	19D	29D	39D	41D	194
School bonds	19H	29F	39F	41F	199
All other purposes	19X	29X	39X	41X	199
TOTAL GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS →	1,837,117	-0-	357,117	1,480,000	145,375
B. REVENUE BONDS AND NONGUARANTEED BONDS					
Water	19A	29A	39A	44A	191
Sewer	19X	29X	39X	44X	199
Electric	19B	29B	39B	44B	192
Gas	19C	29C	39C	44C	193
Transit bus system	19D	29D	39D	44D	194
Industrial revenue	19T	24T	34T	44T	199
Single-family mortgage	19W	24W	34W	44W	199
All other purposes	19X	29X	39X	44X	199
TOTAL REVENUE AND NONGUARANTEED BONDS →	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
C. SHORT TERM DEBT					
Revenue anticipation notes					
Tax anticipation notes	-0-	12,000,000	4,000,000	8,000,000	38,914
Grant anticipation notes					
Bond anticipation notes					
TOTAL SHORT TERM DEBT	-0-	12,000,000	4,000,000	8,000,000	38,914
D. OTHER INTEREST					-0-
Notes					

PART XIII SCHEDULE OF CASH AND INVESTMENT ASSETS AS OF JUNE 30, 1987

Account number	Type of asset	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents		
		General fund (a)	Special revenue funds (b)	Capital project funds (c)
1010	Cash on hand	W61	W61	W31
1020	Petty cash	W61	W61	W31
		300		
1040	Cash-unrestricted checking	W61	W61	W31
		(8,188,275)	912,503	380,443
1050	Cash-unrestricted savings	W61	W61	W31
1060	Cash-restricted checking	W61	W61	W31
			15,308	
1070	Cash-restricted savings	W61	W61	W31
			728	
1110	Repurchase agreements	W61	W61	W31
1120	Certificates of deposit	W61	W61	W31
			614,903	
1130	U.S. Obligations — U.S. Treasury, F.F.B., etc.	W70	W70	W40
1140	Federal agency securities	W73	W73	W43
1150	Combined investments	W84	W84	W54
1160	Other short term investments	W84	W84	W54
1170	Stocks	W84	W84	W54
1180	Bonds	W84	W84	W54
1190	Other long term investments	W84	W84	W54
	TOTAL →	(8,187,975)	1,543,442	380,443

Account number	Type of asset	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents		
		Special assessment funds (d)	Enterprise funds (e)	Debt service funds (f)
1010	Cash on hand	W61	W61	W01
1020	Petty cash	W61	W61	W01
1040	Cash-unrestricted checking	W61	W61	W01
			(10,911)	8,000,000
1050	Cash-unrestricted savings	W61	W61	W01
1060	Cash-restricted checking	W61	W61	W01
1070	Cash-restricted savings	W61	W61	W01
1110	Repurchase agreements	W61	W61	W01
1120	Certificates of deposit	W61	W61	W01
1130	U.S. Obligations — U.S. Treasury, F.F.B., etc.	W70	W70	W10
1140	Federal agency securities	W73	W73	W13
1150	Combined investments	W84	W84	W24
1160	Other short term investments	W84	W84	W24
1170	Stocks	W84	W84	W24
1180	Bonds	W84	W84	W24
1190	Other long term investments	W84	W84	W24
	TOTAL →	-0-	(10,911)	8,000,000

Notes

PART XIII SCHEDULE OF CASH AND INVESTMENT ASSETS AS OF JUNE 30, 1987 — Continued				
Account number	Type of asset	Report in whole dollars — Omit cents		
		Trust funds (g)	Agency fund (h)	TOTAL all funds (e)-(h) (i)
1010	Cash on hand			
1020	Petty cash			300
1040	Cash-unrestricted checking		132,284	1,226,044
1050	Cash-unrestricted savings	880,141		880,141
1060	Cash-restricted checking			15,308
1070	Cash-restricted savings			728
1110	Repurchase agreements			
1120	Certificates of deposit	1,260,011		1,874,914
1130	U.S. Obligations — U.S. Treasury, F.F.B., etc.			
1140	Federal agency securities			
1150	Combined investments			
1160	Other short term investments			
1170	Stocks	17,000		17,000
1180	Bonds			
1190	Other long term investments			
	TOTAL →	2,157,152	132,284	4,014,435

PART XIV TAX RATES FOR THE FISCAL 1987 YEAR			
Please indicate your city or town's tax rate for the 1986—1987 year	Per thousand		
	General tax rate (a)	School tax rate (b)	Total tax rate (c)
Residential	6.19	6.31	12.50
Open space	6.19	6.31	12.50
Commercial	6.19	6.31	12.50
Industrial	6.19	6.31	12.50

Notes

**PART XV
RECONCILIATION OF FUND EQUITY (RETAINED EARNINGS) FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987 (UMAS)**

[illegible]

PART XVI RECONCILIATION OF CASH RECEIPTS TO REVENUES, AND CASH DISBURSEMENTS TO EXPENDITURES (ALL FUNDS — STATUTORY)

A. RECONCILIATION OF CASH		Report in whole dollars — Omit cents	
A. RECONCILIATION OF CASH	1. Cash Balance July 1, 1986	6,492,879	
	a. Plus — Receipts	75,886,534	
	b. Less — Disbursements	78,364,978	
	2. Cash Balance June 30, 1987	4,014,435	4,014,435
B. RECONCILIATION OF RECEIPTS TO REVENUES	1. Receipts, as reported above	75,886,534	75,886,534
	2. Less		
	a. Refunds reported net of revenues	194,017	
	b. Refunds reported net of expenditures	184,333	
	c. Payroll withholdings	6,700,594	
	d. Maturity of investments	23,097,660	
	e. Agency funds	386,849	
	f. Temporary borrowings	12,000,000	
	g. Unclaimed items (Tailings)		
	h. Prior year property tax accrual (60 days)		
	i. Other adjustments — Please specify —		
	Subtotal	42,563,453	42,563,453
	3. Plus		
	a. Current year property tax accrual		
	b. Fees retained from tax collections		
	c. Other adjustments — Please specify —		
	Subtotal	-0-	-0-
	4. TOTAL REVENUES REPORTED ON SCHEDULE A		33,323,081
C. RECONCILIATION OF DISBURSEMENTS TO EXPENDITURES	1. Disbursements, as reported above	78,364,978	78,364,978
	2. Less		
	a. Refunds reported net of revenues	194,017	
	b. Refunds reported net of expenditures	184,333	
	c. Payroll withholdings	6,576,268	
	d. Purchase of investments	18,412,563	
	e. Agency funds	321,656	
	f. Temporary borrowings	4,000,000	
	g. Prior year warrant payments		
	h. Other adjustments — Please specify —		
	Subtotal	29,688,837	29,688,837
	3. Plus		
	a. Current year warrants payable		
	b. Fees retained from tax collections		
	c. Other adjustments — Please specify —		
	Subtotal	-0-	-0-
	4. TOTAL EXPENDITURES REPORTED ON SCHEDULE A		48,676,141
D. SUMMARY OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES REPORTED ON SCHEDULE A		Revenues	Expenditures
		(a)	(b)
	1. Parts I and II — General Fund	26,109,374	19,910,793
	2. Part III — School Systems	4,636,976	23,540,854
	3. Part IV — Intergovernmental Expenditures		767,363
	4. Part V — Special Revenue	1,661,922	3,074,533
	5. Part VI — Capital Projects	-0-	441,661
	6. Part VII — Special Assessments	-0-	-0-
	7. Part VIII — Enterprise	632,029	612,668
	8. Part IX — Trust Funds	283,664	328,269
	9. TOTAL: 1 THROUGH 8	33,323,081	48,676,141

FD-502 (4-7-76)

Fed. 50

PART XVII

SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES MADE FROM FEDERAL, GENERAL REVENUE SHARING FUNDS ONLY

NOTE — These expenditures should also be included in expenditures of other funds. Current expenditures are for salaries and day to day expenses. Capital expenditures are for purchases of equipment, land, buildings, and for construction.

Purpose of expenditures	Revenue sharing expenditures Report in whole dollars — Omit cents			
	Budgeted		Actual	
	Current expenditures (a)	Capital expenditures (b)	Current expenditures (c)	Capital expenditures (d)
1. General government	011	012	013	014
2. Education	027 900,000	028 -0-	029 900,000	030 -0-
3. Libraries	035	036	037	038
4. Hospitals	051	052	053	054
5. Health	058	060	061	062
6. Roads	067	068	069	070
7. Police	083	084	085	086
8. Fire	091	092	093	094
9. Correction	099	100	101	102
10. Sewerage	107	108	108	110
11. Garbage collection	115	116	117	118
12. Parks and recreation	123	124	125	126
13. Water utility	147	148	149	150
14. Electric utility	147	148	149	150
15. Other utility	147	148	149	150
16. Interest on general debt	138		141	
17. Payment of principal on debt	171		172	
18. All other	163	164	185	166
19. TOTAL EXPENDITURES →	900,000	-0-	900,000	-0-

Notes

Publishing Requirements — As required by the Federal General Revenue Sharing Regulations, 31CFR 51.12 (1981), a copy of this report and the relevant supporting documentation must be available for public inspection. A notice of this availability should be published in a newspaper of general circulation within 10 days of filing the report with the Bureau of Accounts. The publication notice must indicate when and where the report and its supporting documentation may be examined by the general public.

PART XVIII CERTIFICATION — This is to certify that the data contained in this report are accurate to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature of official <i>Richard W. Drew, Jr.</i>	Printed name of official Richard W. Drew, Jr.	Date 1 OCT 87
Title Town Accountant	Area code 617	Telephone Number 747-1020 Extension 265 Preparer's daytime contact number Same

PUBLIC WORKS - HIGHWAY
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION FOR FEDERAL TAX REFORM ACT OF 1986

COPY

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
		PWED	STRAP	Access Program	Local Highway Aid Chapter 90
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				156,618
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES →				156,618
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				
	TOTAL REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES →				156,618
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				320,371
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of State travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES →				320,371
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES →				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES →				320,371
	Excess (deficiency) of revenue over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)				(162,753)
	Fund balance beginning of year				445,576
	Fund balance end of year				282,823

City/Town of Plymouth Dated October 1, 1987

Signature of Official: [Signature]

Schedule B

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1986	Appropriations FY87	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/ Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY87	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Overlay	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexpended Bal. to E & D	Balance Forward to FY 1988
ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE										
Salaries and Wages		23,430.00			19,993.57			3,436.43		
Contractual Services		150.00			150.00					
Other Expenses		195.00			183.95			11.05		
Micro Computer/Hard Disk		2,095.00			2,090.00			5.00		
PERSONNEL BOARD										
Salaries and Wages		14,617.00			14,617.00			112.00		
Contractual Services		1,325.00	400.00		1,613.00					
SELECTMEN										
Salaries and Wages		180,553.00	641.03	150.00	181,344.03					
Contractual Services		50,000.00	18,500.00		61,792.61	346.54				6,360.85
Other Expenses		6,842.00			6,544.49			297.51		
Out-of-State Travel		1,200.00			1,162.45			37.55		
Micro Computer/Hard Disk/Printer		2,795.00			2,790.00			5.00		
Mimo Copier & Stencil Cutter		4,500.00			4,485.00			15.00		
Hand. Comm. Contractual Services		700.00			333.25			366.75		
Hand. Comm. Other Expenses		500.00			492.48			7.52		
Hand. Comm. New Equipment		1,375.00			1,374.34			0.66		
Dev. Cap. Impro. Program		800.00								800.00
Cash Management Study	(757.00)			3,000.00	2,243.00					1,379.62
Hazardous Waste Det. Study	1,379.62									1,554.44
Pkg. Ticket Coll. System	3,329.13				1,774.69					1,000.00
NE Reg. Garage Design Grant	1,000.00									6.88
Parking Garage Dev. Gift				1,500.00	1,493.12					354.50
P-U Plymouth Day (Gift)	354.50									20,063.35
Hazardous Waste Drop-Off		43,000.00			22,936.65					13,802.50
Test Town Owned Wells	15,000.00				1,197.50					(6,500.00)
Parking Garage Test Borings	1,650.00	(1,650.00)								680.00
Parking Garage "IGA"					6,500.00					
Land Appraisal - Parking Garage		2,500.00			1,820.00					

DPW — ADMINISTRATION									
Salaries and Wages	108,028.00					103,607.37		4,420.63	
Contractual Services	220,850.00					207,738.35		13,111.65	
Other Expenses	17,131.95			155.00		17,145.88		13,111.65	
Contractual Outlays	4,000.00		4,397.00			8,397.00		141.07	
Sanitary/Cont. Services	601.00					600.00		1.00	
Sanitary/Cont. Outlays	384,488.94		15,000.00			398,976.27		512.67	
Cover & Closure Ced. Lndf.	429,138.36					4,818.51			424,319.85
Man/Ced. Specs. for Landfills	3,409.21								3,409.21
Install/Monitor Wells/Ced. Lndf.	882.00								882.00
Phase 2 Study/Man. Lndf. Area	9,965.00								5,745.00
DPW — MAINTENANCE DIVISION									
Salaries and Wages	358,722.00			1,986.56		353,041.26	602.74	7,064.56	
Special Details	(707.56)			6,112.12		5,404.56			
Purchase 1 Mig Welder		2,000.00				1,999.87	0.13		
Veh. Mts. Parts & Materials	101,650.00		14,700.00			116,272.16			1,183.16
Veh. Mts. Cont. Services	112,000.00			1,105.32		121,981.38		18.62	
Veh. Mts. New Equipment	200.00			10,000.00		15,432.61		1,767.39	
Bldg. Mts. Supplies & Materials	28,750.00	17,000.00		975.43		29,674.38		51.05	
Bldg. Mts. Cont. Services	130,366.00			1,178.23		104,816.39		26,727.84	
Bldg. Mts. New Equipment	200.00					185.00		15.00	
Insurance Recovery	155.70							155.70	
Public Sanitaries Supplies	2,500.00			35.06		2,526.58		8.48	
Test & Repair Alarm Sys.	1,823.38					1,466.00		357.38	
Roof Rprs. TOB/FS/HWY	27,000.00					4,375.00		105,625.00	
Handcapped Improvements						11,991.86		1,508.14	
Rprs. Billington St. Bldg.	1,000.00					891.09		108.91	
DPW ENGINEERING DIVISION									
Salaries and Wages	160,675.00					160,761.00		4.00	
Supplies and Materials	4,400.00					4,373.99		26.01	
Contractual Services	2,000.00					1,918.49		81.51	
Other Expenses	770.00					769.78		0.22	
ELECTION & REGISTRATION									
Salaries and Wages	36,094.00			3,811.68		20,268.74		19,636.94	
Supplies and Materials	14,825.00					12,840.17		1,984.83	
State Census						2,709.00			
State Census Grant	2,709.00			15,401.00		6,283.76			9,117.24

PLANNING BOARD	Salaries and Wages	103,162.00		95,828.07	130.74	7,203.19	
	Contractual Services	4,075.00		3,653.97		421.03	
	Other Expenses	1,144.00		1,024.00		120.00	
	Map/Storage File	500.00		495.00		5.00	
	HH Wetlands Eng. Study	2,664.00					2,664.00
	CENTRAL PURCHASING C.P.S.						
	Supplies and Materials	21,875.00	7,500.00	26.77	29,311.48		90.29
	Contractual Services	10,820.00			10,805.36		14.64
	New Equipment	500.00	3,675.00		4,153.32		21.68
	New Equipment-Calculators	400.00			358.00		42.00
BOARD OF APPEALS							
Salaries and Wages	19,631.00		130.74	19,761.74			
SWITCHBOARD & MAILROOM							
Contractual Services	(110.92)	69,978.00	3,942.77	73,809.85		406.93	1,050.00
DATA PROCESSING							
Contractual Services		99,200.00		97,743.07			
Add. Memory & Terminals		10,000.00		10,000.00			23,364.12
Groundwater Computer Model	23,364.12						12,044.08
New Computer System	12,044.08						
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT:	916,375.90	3,304,900.29	67,523.03	55,093.11	1,080.15	0.00	887,974.00
POLICE DEPARTMENT							
Salaries and Wages	2,974,235.22			2,823,847.91	34,013.18	116,374.13	(71,662.01)
Special Details	(47,364.12)						
Overtime		612,872.77	231,500.62	255,798.51			
Adm. Contractual Services		32,545.00	34,013.18	646,885.95		3,147.56	11.85
Moped Expenses (Gift)	77.55			29,397.44			
Adm. Other Expenses		1,725.00		65.70		546.05	
Telephone Device for Deaf		400.00		1,178.95			400.00
Video Equipment		7,500.00				18.00	7,500.00
New Equipment - 2 Typewriters		1,300.00					
Telecomm. Consultant	1,200.00			1,282.00			
Building Renovations (Gift)	22.55			1,200.00			
Training - Safety Program Supplies		1,000.00		957.33		42.67	22.55

Supp. - New Equipment	17,000.00		16,963.37	36.63	
Radio/Alarm - Sup. & Mats.	6,800.00		6,776.70	23.30	
Radio/Alarm - Cont. Servs.	1,740.00	2,035.00	3,772.20	2.80	
Radio/Alarm - New Equipment	2,045.00		2,044.28	0.72	
Mt. Eqp. Mtn. - Sup. & Mats.	14,000.00	6,000.00	19,969.41	30.59	
Mt. Eqp. Mtn. - Cont. Servs.	3,700.00	1,200.00	4,793.14	106.86	
Mt. Eqp. Mtn. - New Equip.	1,100.00		1,100.00		
Feasibility Study Man. Fire St.	17,000.00		3,061.04		13,938.96
Ambulance Service	153,000.00		153,000.00		
FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT					
Salaries and Wages	16,455.00		6,191.39	10,263.61	
Supplies and Materials	10,800.00		10,663.51	136.49	
Contractual Services	2,800.00		2,439.90	360.10	
Other Expenses	250.00		242.35	7.65	
New Equipment	2,000.00		2,000.00		
DPW FORESTRY DIVISION					
Salaries and Wages	62,192.00		61,044.19	1,147.81	
Supplies and Materials	390.00		372.00	18.00	
Contractual Service	13,300.00		13,153.89	146.11	
Other Expenses	20.00			20.00	
1 Ton Dump Truck w/Plow		17,568.00		17,568.00	
TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE					
Contractual Service	100.00		100.00		
Other Expenses	75.00		50.00	25.00	
DESIGN REVIEW BOARD					
Salaries and Wages	6,809.00		6,808.61	0.39	
BUILDING & ZONING DEPARTMENT					
Salaries and Wages	203,988.00		198,779.22	5,208.78	
Consultant	2,790.00				2,790.00
Other Expenses	10,376.00		10,368.83	7.17	
New Equipment - Calculator	150.00		149.00	1.00	
Inspectors - Cont. Servs.	4,700.00		4,056.00	644.00	
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES					
Salaries and Wages	9,984.00		9,984.00		
Supplies and Materials	100.00		100.00		
Other Expenses	300.00	60.00	358.76	1.24	

OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS

Salaries and Wages	5,653.00			5,270.33			382.67	
Contractual Services	503.00			364.96			138.04	
Other Expenses	770.00		114.40	884.40				
Training - Other Exps.	500.00			67.22			432.78	
Eng. Opr. - Cont. Servs.	425.00			424.75			0.25	
CONSERVATION COMMISSION								
Salaries and Wages	10,882.00		451.35	11,333.35			75.10	
Supplies and Materials	185.00			109.90			364.91	
Other Expenses	1,300.00			935.09				5,000.00
Purch. Taylor Ave. Land	5,000.00							(51.35)
Comm. Fund Withdrawals	(16,842.82)					451.35		24,000.00
Diag. Study - Billington Sea								2,361.02
Plymouth Beach Expenses								500.00
Test/Clean Billington Sea (Gift)	500.00		5,400.00	7,397.98				
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	32,918.64	8,658,585.51	17,618.40	8,759,334.85	303,466.27	34,464.53	232,974.81	0.00
BOARD OF HEALTH								
Salaries and Wages	55,802.00			54,606.81			1,195.19	
Supplies and Materials	200.00			190.61			9.39	
Other Expenses	1,288.00			880.21			407.79	
Cont./Clin. - Sup. & Mats.	100.00						100.00	
Cont./Clin. - Cont. Servs.	24,324.00			23,775.50			548.50	
Mayflower Mental Health Assoc.	7,080.00			7,080.00				
South Shore Women's Center	5,000.00			5,000.00				
DPW SEWER DIVISION								
Salaries and Wages	260,282.00			248,209.97	1,073.47		13,145.50	
Adm. - Cont. Servs.	50.00						50.00	
Adm. - Other Expenses	700.00			398.65			301.35	
New Equip. - Sludge Veh/w Equip.	(25,142.00)				8,106.96			(17,035.04)
Plt. Min. - Sup. & Mats.	37,500.00			36,865.29	685.74		1,320.45	
Plt. Min. - Cont. Servs.	97,700.00			86,912.15	13.88		10,803.73	
Mtn. Crst. - Sup. & Mats.	6,500.00			3,300.03			10,803.73	
Mtn. Crst. - Cont. Servs.	2,000.00			1,938.50			3,199.97	
Inst. Sewer - South Street	19,250.00			18,866.98				383.02
Remove Sewer Conn. Lines								6,274.01
Line Replmt. Wtr/Nelson Sts.	7,346.23			1,072.22				665.21
	5,121.59			4,142.86		313.52		

Rd. Const. - Chry/Cld/Beaver Dam	97,265.20				97,265.20					269,432.36
St. Aid - Cpt. 811 - (Grant)	157,618.00				157,618.00					
Rd. Const. - Kpr/Alden/Bourne	150,000.00				150,000.00					210,000.00
St. Aid - Const. Rte. 44 Design	210,000.00									
St. Aid - Const. F1983	83,790.50				83,790.50					15,248.75
St. Aid - Const. F1986	15,248.75									64,000.00
Install Sch. Traf. Lts.	64,000.00									3,991.80
Resurf. Bank Parking Lot	30,000.00				26,008.20					540.00
Cdr. Bsh. Assn. Rd. Rprs. (Gift)	540.00									13,390.03
Hwy. & Bridge Impr. (Grant)	287,957.54				274,567.51					779.50
Ocean View Assn. Rd. Rprs. (Gift)	119.50				2,340.00					585.00
St. Imprv. - Twin Lakes (Gift)	585.00									49.72
Rd. Imprv. - Nameloc Shore (Gift)	15,700.00				15,650.28					320.00
Bayside Home Assn. Rd. Impro.					780.00					178.86
Drainage - Indian Hill (Gift)					1,971.14					1,000.00
Land Dev-Salt Storage Shed (Gift)					1,000.00					
TOTAL HIGHWAYS	967,136.26	2,000,809.58	15,654.39	166,773.86	2,078,502.29	34.67	0.00	31,123.01	0.00	1,040,714.12
VETERANS' SERVICES										
Salaries and Wages	64,313.00				61,455.89			2,857.11		
Contractual Services	201,000.00			6,531.68	207,296.21			235.47		
Other Expenses	2,476.56			35.00	2,511.56			63.88		
Out-of-State Travel	150.00				86.12					
TOTAL VETERANS' SERVICES	0.00	267,939.56	0.00	6,566.68	271,349.78	0.00	0.00	3,156.46	0.00	
PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT										
Administration - Salaries	281,354.35				143,593.19					137,761.16
Instruction - Salaries	6,390,733.94			61,474.18	6,547,058.12					
Oth. Sch. Serv. - Salaries	189,848.72				189,848.72					
Oper. of Plant - Salaries	683,505.99			2,949.62	686,455.61					
Adm. Salaries - Rev. Shr.	10,378.57				10,378.57					
Inst. Salaries - Rev. Shr.	821,918.10				821,918.10					
Oth. Sch. Ser. Salaries - Rev. Shr.	9,944.46				9,944.46					
Oper. of Plant Salaries - Rev. Shr.	57,758.87				57,758.87					
Other Expenses - Adm.	22,750.00				14,990.75			1,459.25		20,000.00
Other Expenses - Inst.	126,200.00			203.20	372,157.91	105,437.56		13.73		22,500.00
Other School Services	9,782.00				9,668.02			113.98		

Transportation	1,499,774.00	102,112.23	1,601,886.23	
Operation of Plant	360,000.00	913.50	729,438.51	18,393.99
Fixed Charges	811,919.00	75.00	2,997.00	
Community Services	2,922.00		2,168,776.56	78.52
Acquisition of Equipment	20,000.00		36,895.48	737.00
Maintenance Van	25,000.00		11,263.00	
	12,000.00		57,142.00	
Court Judgement - Salaries		16,306.09	12,935.00	3,371.09
Insurance Recoveries	93,053.06	602,199.05	579,042.51	
Sch. Lunch Rev. Fund	298.20	36.00		
130 Court Street (Agency)				
Sch. PL 874 Grants	508.90			
Sch. PL 89-10 Grants	214,600.15	387,060.13	359,261.33	
Sch. PL 89-313 Grants	(3,855.23)	13,968.00	17,287.15	
Sch. PL 93-380 Grants	24.94			24.94
Sch. PL 94-142 Grants	(111,813.77)	249,570.00	180,886.62	(43,130.39)
Sch. Fed. Grant 94-142-6C	4,300.00			4,300.00
Sch. PL 95-166 Grants	4.23			4.23
Sch. PL 95-561-4B Grants	498.75			498.75
Sch. Fed. Incentive Grant	(1,512.90)			(1,512.90)
Sch. Building Renovations	282,811.73		57,949.23	128,862.50
Sch. (PC) Bldg. Renovations	477,583.62		7,520.00	470,063.62
Sch. Ply. Elem. Bldg. Comm.	2,448.19		401.83	2,046.36
Sch. PL 94-142 Early Chd. Grant	20,443.26		4,818.83	15,624.43
Sch. New Boiler (Hedge Sch)	45,000.00		36,216.85	8,783.15
Elementary Sch. Bldg. Consultant				50,000.00
Sch. Block Grant - Ch. 2	15,449.59	31,748.20	25,712.07	21,485.72
Sch. Engy. Grant Hedge Sch.	(1,008.07)	67,644.27	116,466.75	(49,830.55)
Sch. Basic - In-Ser. Grant	(566.40)	1,327.00	1,327.00	(566.40)
Sch. Math Seminar Grant	903.82			903.82
Sch. Fed. Grant - Impr. Council	8,352.34	40,940.00	33,223.37	16,068.97
Sch. Fed. Grant - EEO Chp. 188	12,815.27	88,659.00	57,559.15	43,915.12
Sch. Fed. Grant - Refugee Grant	718.11			718.11
Sch. Fed. Grant - Prof. Devel.	96,697.00	154,413.00	251,081.95	28.05
Sch. Fed. Grant - Horace Mann		194,426.00	31,499.14	162,926.86
Sch. Fed. Grant - Prog. Dev. 94-142		3,000.00		3,000.00
Sch. Grant - Alcohol & Drugs		800.00		800.00
Sch. Grant - Gifted & Talented		500.00		500.00
Sch. Grant - Ed. Ass. Comm. Curr.		985.00		985.00
Sch. Fed. Grant - Instru. Materials		13,897.00	14,019.00	153.05
				(122.00)

Operating Cost Assessment	7,771,995.00	7,771,995.00
Capital Cost Assessment	1,487,995.00	1,487,995.00
Bagnell Fund Wthd (Scholarships)		2,000.00
		2,000.00

TOTAL SCHOOLS:

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY				
Salaries and Wages	343,026.00	130.52	334,891.79	8,324.73
Adm. - Sup. & Materials	260.00		260.00	
Adm. Cont. Services	2,483.00		2,217.54	265.46
Adm. New Equipment	2,000.00		1,832.50	167.50
Comm. Ser. - Sup. & Mats.	65,213.00	434.49	65,647.49	
Comm. Ser. - Cont. Servs.	20,885.00		18,607.41	2,277.59
Comm. Ser. - Other Exps.	148.00		71.59	76.41
Tech. Ser. - Sup. & Mats.	4,100.00		4,078.29	21.71
Gen. Ser. - Cont. Servs.	13,000.00		10,755.31	2,224.69
Feasibility Study New Library	30,000.00		14,211.15	
				15,788.85

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

[illegible]

TOTAL LIBRARIES:

DPW PARK DIVISION				
Salaries & Wages	264,178.00	220.36	262,472.99	1,925.37
Adm. - Sup. & Mats.	13,385.00	265.73	13,393.72	257.01
Adm. - Cont. Servs.	20,175.00	698.89	20,815.03	58.86
Adm. - New Equipment	5,250.00		5,249.65	0.35
Electric Typewriter	650.00		641.00	9.00
Tractor w/Attachments	11,500.00		11,497.77	2.23
Leaf Vacuum	2,700.00		2,700.00	

-208-

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY									
Salaries and Wages	2,780.00			2,214.28				565.72	
Contractual Services	1,725.00			1,665.97				59.03	
Grant Application - N. Ply.	3,000.00			3,000.00					
Other Expenses	10,220.00		6,400.00	16,449.33				170.67	
C-Dev. Housing Rehab.		(64,459.21)		328,817.31		190,471.10			
C-Dev. Rehab. Loans				59,513.17					
C-Dev. Pub. Fac. Sls. & Sw.				59,513.17					
C-Dev. Pub. Fac. Wtr. & Swr.				124,334.54					
C-Dev. Gen. Administration				9,508.34					
C-Dev. Recapture Escrow Account				19,024.11		2,884.95			15,307.46
HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION									
Contractual Services	350.00			67.14				282.86	
TOWN PROMOTION									
Contractual Services	2,200.00			2,200.00					
Prog. Contractual Services	20,895.00			18,673.51				2,221.49	
PLY. DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMM.									
Salaries and Wages	44,687.00			43,087.58				1,589.42	
Contractual Services	10,210.00		263.00	10,063.76				409.24	
Other Expenses	2,900.00		100.00	2,937.69				62.31	
Out-of-State Travel	210.00			201.97				8.03	
New Equipment	4,000.00			3,795.00				205.00	
Ren. & Furnishings (Gift)		21.38							21.38
COUNCIL ON AGING									
Salaries and Wages	67,059.00			66,430.94				628.06	
Supplies & Materials	1,170.00			1,170.00					
Contractual Services	4,392.00		118.00	4,345.57				164.43	
Other Expenses	470.00			470.00					
New Van		5,701.00		5,524.50					
New Van (Grant)		18,876.51		18,876.51				176.50	
RESERVE FUND									
	150,000.00					140,749.27	9,250.73		
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS & UNCLASSIFIED:	4,972,258.00	(67,870.77)	7,381.00	4,784,314.67	700,832.19	376,105.32	9,250.73	310,290.01	0.00
DPW WATER DIVISION									
Salaries and Wages	440,887.00			442,086.84				1,205.93	
Adm. - Sup. & Mats.	550.00			354.34				195.66	

Wtr. Fnt. - Sup. & Mats.	600.00			583.28		16.72	
Wtr. Fnt. - Cont. Servs.	8,275.00			9,144.07			27,000.00
Wtr. Fnt. - Temp. Wharf Repairs		27,000.00					
Wtr. Fnt. - Other Expenses	900.00			900.00			
Wtr. Fnt. - New Equip.	600.00			598.71		1.29	
Town Wharf Dev. (Grant)	548.86						548.86
Town Wharf Const. Services	5,208.00						5,208.00
DPW CEMETERY DIVISION							
Salaries and Wages	145,475.00		100.00	131,591.74	537.42	13,445.84	
Supplies & Materials	2,000.00			1,936.15		63.85	
Contractual Services	2,000.00			1,861.03		138.97	
New Equipment	2,500.00			2,499.00		1.00	
Cemetery Improvements	21,000.00			22,133.54			8,224.48
Care of South Pond Cemt. (Gift)	9,358.02						2,000.00
	2,000.00						
TOTAL ENTERPRISES & CEMETERIES:	155,618.41	32,572.45	751,996.24	1,900,929.18	29,072.90	21,985.75	277,561.27
TOWN DEBT & INTEREST							
Temporary Loans			12,000,000.00	4,000,000.00			8,000,000.00
Debt & Interest	34,300.57	612,275.00		541,405.98		105,169.59	
TOTAL TOWN DEBT & INTEREST:	34,300.57	612,275.00	0.00	4,541,405.98	0.00	105,169.59	8,000,000.00

Summary Analysis

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1986	Appro- priations FY87	Reserve Transfers	Receipts/ Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures FY87	Transfers	Unexpended Bal. to Overlay	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Unexpended Bal. to E & D	Balance Forward to FY 1988
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	916,375.90	3,304,900.29	67,523.03	55,093.11	3,341,612.36	1,080.15	0.00	113,225.82	0.00	887,974.00
PUBLIC SAFETY	32,918.64	8,658,585.51	17,618.40	303,466.27	8,759,334.85	34,464.53	0.00	232,974.81	0.00	(14,185.37)
HEALTH AND SANITATION	180,478.82	589,776.00	0.00	177,878.66	751,093.42	313.52	0.00	31,143.37	0.00	165,583.17
HIGHWAYS	967,136.26	2,000,809.58	15,654.39	166,773.86	2,078,502.29	34.67	0.00	31,123.01	0.00	1,040,714.12
VETERANS' SERVICES	0.00	267,939.56	0.00	6,566.68	271,349.78	0.00	0.00	3,156.46	0.00	0.00
SCHOOLS	1,797,504.79	22,712,018.00	0.00	2,037,206.47	24,522,700.83	105,437.56	0.00	24,167.56	0.00	1,894,423.31
LIBRARIES	41,960.46	506,115.00	0.00	15,478.01	517,153.12	0.00	0.00	13,443.49	0.00	32,956.86
PARKS AND RECREATION	69,924.91	626,758.00	0.00	27,838.56	557,436.18	11.23	0.00	5,429.07	0.00	161,644.99
MISCELLANEOUS & UNCLASSIFIED	(67,870.77)	4,972,258.00	7,381.00	700,832.19	4,784,314.67	376,105.32	9,250.73	310,290.01	0.00	132,639.69
ENTERPRISES & CEMETERIES	155,618.41	1,289,362.00	32,572.45	751,996.24	1,900,929.18	29,072.90	0.00	21,985.75	0.00	277,561.27
TOWN DEBT & INTEREST	34,300.57	612,275.00	0.00	12,000,000.00	4,541,405.98	0.00	0.00	105,169.59	0.00	12,579,312.04
TOTALS:	4,128,347.99	45,540,796.94	140,749.27	16,243,130.05	52,025,832.66	546,519.88	9,250.73	892,108.94	0.00	12,579,312.04

Schedule C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimates	Actual
From the Commonwealth:		
Loss of Taxes on Land	\$845,759.00	\$845,759.00
Veterans' Abatements	1,940.00	.00
Widows' Abatements	963.00	525.00
Blind Abatements	2,695.00	2,712.50
Elderly Abatements	70,374.00	82,524.57
School Aid - Chapter 70	2,025,222.00	1,981,180.39
School Transportation	599,086.00	595,395.00
School Construction Assistance	157,617.00	157,537.47
Special Needs Recreation	3,422.00	1,776.00
Tuition for State Wards	210.00	.00
Regional School District Assessment Reduction	155,428.00	.00
Additional Aid to Public Libraries	10,411.00	.00
Public Libraries	28,327.00	28,327.00
School Lunch Program	27,905.00	27,905.00
Elderly Lunch Program	404.00	404.00
Equal Education Opportunity	88,659.00	177,625.00
School Improvement Council	40,940.00	40,940.00
Professional Development	152,642.00	152,642.00
Horace Mann Teachers	31,980.00	63,860.00
Police Career Incentive	42,751.00	45,615.00
Shellfish Cultivation	307.00	190.99
Chemicals for Water Pollution Control	.00	2,760.00
Veterans' Benefits	75,998.00	73,889.98
Highway Reconstruction	133,011.00	125,066.77
Additional Local Aid	324,327.00	136,829.00
Additional Assistance (Rev. Sh.)	.00	249,590.00
Lottery, Beano, etc.	587,949.00	904,967.00
Additional Lottery - Snow Removal	86,463.00	86,463.00
Highway Fund	128,545.00	128,545.00
Sub Totals	\$5,623,335.00	\$5,913,029.67
From Other Sources:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	2,121,250.00	2,347,997.98
Licenses	365,000.00	447,559.50
Fines	265,000.00	322,554.74
General Government	370,000.00	438,178.40
Protective Services	54,000.00	57,015.74
Health and Sanitation	259,000.00	512,481.33
Schools	5,000.00	7,505.42
Cemeteries	34,000.00	37,077.32
Recreation	130,000.00	130,641.50
Interest	365,000.00	860,438.11
Public Service Enterprises	1,493,900.00	1,507,027.75
Trailer Park Fees	42,000.00	46,974.00
Veterans' Benefits	33,000.00	32,791.78
Hotel-Motel Tax	285,000.00	284,365.00
Lieu of Taxes	1,200.00	19,324.83
Unclassified	37,000.00	121,403.85
Estimates Used to Set F1987 Tax Rate	\$11,483,585.00	
Total Actually Received in F1987		\$13,086,366.92
Surplus Added to Revenue Account	\$1,602,681.92	

Schedule D

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FY 1987

Charges:

Appropriations — Annual Town Meeting	\$42,786,232.00
Appropriations — Special Town Meetings	1,920,432.87
Amount Certified for Tax Title Foreclosures	62,000.00
Estimated Receipts — Library Aid	28,327.00
Estimated Receipts — School Lunch	28,309.00
Estimated Receipts — Educational	314,221.00
Court Judgments	60,456.49
County Assessments (Net)	674,422.00
State Assessments (Net)	126,860.00
Fiscal 1980 Overlay Deficit	9.60
FY 1987 Overlay	1,022,165.68

Total Charges: \$47,023,435.64

Less:

Parking Meter Receipts	\$ 52,333.91
County Dog Tax	3,164.62
Library Aid	10,414.00
Income from Cemetery Care Funds	60,000.00
Sale of Lots & Graves Fund	21,000.00
Airport Revolving Fund	30,000.00
Stabilization Fund	76,384.00
Overlay Surplus	150,000.00
Estimated Receipts	11,483,685.00
Excess and Deficiency	1,166,642.08

Total Deductions: \$13,053,623.61

Amount to be Assessed \$33,969,812.03**

Additional Charges:

Excess Revenue (to E & D) 2,266,544.05

\$36,236,536.08***

Credits:

FY 1987 Real Estate Taxes	\$30,533,250.13
FY 1987 Personal Property Taxes	3,024,478.49

\$33,557,728.62**

Additional Warrants:

Forestry Taxes	94,452.50
Deferral Taxes	89,384.10

\$183,836.60

Estimated Receipts Surplus 1,602,681.92

Unexpended Appropriation Balances 892,108.94

\$36,236,356.08***

Schedule E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance July 1, 1986		\$3,942,271.36
Less:		
Appropriations	\$1,016,642.08	
Tax Titles	250,625.08	
Tax Possessions	10,103.86	
Taxes in Litigation	617.16	
Revenue Sharing Adjustment	<u>334,309.59</u>	
		(1,612,297.77)
Plus:		
Tax Title Revenue	\$136,468.71	
Additional Commitments	207.78	
State Assessment Adjustments	75,308.75	
Excess Revenue	<u>2,266,544.05</u>	
		2,478,529.29
Balance June 30, 1987		\$4,808,502.88

Schedule F

Town of Plymouth
Balance Sheet
Fiscal Year Ended
June 30, 1987

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets		Liabilities	
Revenue Cash	\$1,847,178.81		
Revenue Cash Investments	0.00		
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE			
Taxes:			
Levy of Fiscal 1979:		Overlays Reserved for Abatements:	
Personal Property	(3.00)		
Real Estate	252.96	249.96	F1979 Overlay 119.88
Levy of Fiscal 1980:			
Real Estate		3,536.48	F1980 Overlay (4767.39)
Levy of Fiscal 1981:			
Real Estate		1,476.82	F1981 Overlay 1,476.82
Levy of Fiscal 1982:			
Personal Property	7,521.17		
Real Estate	(2,118.09)		
Forestry	289.95	5,693.03	F1982 Overlay 5,550.80
Levy of Fiscal 1983:			
Personal Property	5,845.29		
Real Estate	89,427.86		
Forestry	384.83	95,657.98	F1983 Overlay 95,202.87
Levy of Fiscal 1984:			
Personal Property	(10.70)		
Real Estate	1,661.04		
Forestry	2,330.26	3,980.60	F1984 Overlay 3,980.60

Levy of Fiscal 1985:				
Personal Property	(29.60)			
Real Estate	202,421.24			
Forestry	(2,344.32)			
		200,047.32	F1985 Overlay	200,047.32
Levy of Fiscal 1986:				
Personal Property	11,569.51			
Real Estate	199,836.77			
Forestry	269.68			
		211,675.96	F1986 Overlay	211,675.96
Levy of Fiscal 1987:				
Personal Property	2,681,747.46			
Real Estate	16,212,085.81			
Forestry	81,678.39			
		18,975,511.66	F1987 Overlay	1,022,165.68
Conveyance Tax		0.00	Overlay Surplus	687,089.83
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:			Revenue Reserved Until Collected:	
Levy of 1976	(5.05)			
Levy of 1977	(7.65)			
Levy of 1978	(273.63)			
Levy of 1979	(336.87)			
Levy of 1980	450.77			
Levy of 1981	(44.16)			
Levy of 1982	149.04			
Levy of 1983	44,311.17			
Levy of 1984	53,424.50			
Levy of 1985	92,105.90			
Levy of 1986	167,765.32			
Levy of 1987	230,163.39			
		587,702.73	Motor Vehicle Excise Revenue	587,702.73
Boat Excise Taxes:				
Levy of Fiscal 1980	120.00			
Levy of Fiscal 1983	5,636.20			
Levy of Fiscal 1984	6,014.33			
		11,770.53	Boat Excise Revenue	11,770.53

Tax Titles and Tax Possessions:			
Tax Titles	346,386.38		
BBWD Tax Titles	926.52		
<hr/>			
Tax Possessions		347,312.90	347,312.90
Taxes in Litigation			
Departmental Receivables:			
Trailer Park Fees	9.00		
DPW Landfill User Fees	176,275.48		
DPW Memorial Bldg. Rental	812.00		
Planning Board	26,106.92		
Town Property Rental	10,184.76		
Airport	128,885.99		
Sale of Lots and Graves	1,200.00		
Cemeteries, Care, etc.	896.75		
<hr/>			
		344,370.90	344,370.90
Water Department Receivables:			
F1981 Liens Added to Taxes	213.50		
F1983 Liens Added to Taxes	647.94		
F1984 Liens Added to Taxes	11.20		
F1985 Liens Added to Taxes	151.90		
F1986 Liens Added to Taxes	2,815.24		
1982 Water Rates	528.00		
1983 Water Rates	232.50		
1984 Water Rates	273.89		
1985 Water Rates	47,658.88		
1986 Water Rates	108,144.47		
1987 Water Rates	3,819.83		
1983 Water Services	(208.00)		
1985 Water Services	(18,731.22)		
1986 Water Services	14,766.18		
1987 Water Services	14,800.00		
<hr/>			
		175,126.31	175,126.31
		Water Revenue	

Sewer Department Receivables:			
F1981 Liens Added to Taxes	36.08		
F1983 Liens Added to Taxes	42.00		
F1984 Liens Added to Taxes	28.00		
F1985 Liens Added to Taxes	(95.52)		
F1986 Liens Added to Taxes	687.14		
1982 Sewer Use Tax	35.00		
1983 Sewer Use Tax	(35.00)		
1984 Sewer Use Tax	93.40		
1985 Sewer Use Tax	5,576.93		
1986 Sewer Use Tax	28,094.00		
1987 Sewer Use Tax	1,249.38		
		35,711.41	35,711.41
Fiscal 1988 Revenue Account			
Underestimates to be Raised:			
M.V. Parking Surcharge	2,160.00		
Old Colony Planning Council	180.00		
Elderly Group Insurance	295.00		
Energy Conservation Prog.	6,582.00		
Special Education CH 766	12,608.00		
Plymouth County Tax	19.00		
		21,844.00	
			19,106.00
Overestimates to be Used as Available Funds:			
Special Education Ch. 766			
Reserved for Future Appropriations:			
Sale of Real Estate Fund	37,918.65		
Sale of Lots & Graves Fund	67,175.54		
Parking Meter Receipts	96,636.99		
Waterways Fund	78.25		
Buzzards Bay Water District	412.88		
			202,222.31
Payroll Deductions:			
Federal Withholding Tax	43,948.54		
Federal Medicare Tax	480.89		
State Withholding Tax	11,368.47		
Direct Deposit Accounts	30,422.27		
Group Insurance	41,850.01		
Savings Bonds	425.25		
Union Dues	355.06		
Teacher's Retirement Fund	75,529.73		

School Union Dues	1,755.34	
School Tax Schl Annt.	1,424.00	
School Credit Union	(4.86)	207,554.70
<hr/>		
Sales Tax Collections	92.95	
Town Clerk-Dog Licenses	6,178.82	
Sale of Dogs	59.25	
Tailings Account	11,237.56	
Guaranteed Deposits	64,360.35	
Planning Bd. Contingency Acct.	132,907.53	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	10,625.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Flower Fund	800.00	
Medicare Tax-Town Share	39,201.46	265,462.92
Surplus Revenue		5,308,502.88
Fiscal 1988 Appropriation Control		46,422,198.65
Temporary Loans		8,000,000.00
Appropriation Balances		4,569,207.49
<hr/>		
TOTAL ASSETS	\$68,815,453.16	\$68,815,453.16
<hr/>		
TOTAL LIABILITIES		

REVENUE SHARING ACCOUNT

Assets		Liabilities
Revenue Sharing Cash	\$614,903.17	Federal Grants
		F1988 School Salaries
TOTAL ASSETS	\$614,903.17	TOTAL LIABILITIES
		\$614,903.17
		\$(3.83)
		614,907.00

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets		Liabilities
Non-Revenue Cash	\$10,104.55	
Loans Authorized:		
School Construction	\$300,000.00	
Sewer Construction	3,000,000.00	
Water Construction	3,000.00	
Water Construction	142,000.00	
Playground Construction	405,000.00	
Parking Garage		
Construction	437,650.00	
State Aid Construction	408,000.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,695,650.00	Loans Authorized and Unissued
		Sewer System Construction
		6,182.15
		Water Construction-Water, Court &
		Sandwich Sts.
		10,422.40
		Parking Garage
		(6,500.00)
		<hr/>
		\$4,705,754.55
TOTAL ASSETS	<hr/>	TOTAL LIABILITIES
	\$4,705,754.55	

Schedule G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, Projected to July 1, 1988
and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in Fiscal 1989

Loans	Outstanding July 1, 1987	Added in Fiscal 1987	Due in Fiscal 1988	Outstanding July 1, 1988	Principal Due in Fiscal 1989	Interest Due in Fiscal 1989
Sewerage System and Treatment Facilities	40,000		40,000	.00	.00	.00
Water Construction	1,140,000		230,000	910,000	230,000.00	74,730.00
Water Construction	300,000		75,000	225,000	75,000.00	14,303.44
TOTALS	\$1,480,000	\$.00	\$345,000	\$1,135,000	\$305,000.00	\$89,033.44

Loans Authorized but Unissued:

School Construction	\$300,000.00
Sewerage System Facilities	3,000,000.00
Water Construction	3,000.00
Water Construction	142,000.00
Playground Construction	405,000.00
Parking Garage	
Construction	437,650.00
State Aid Construction	408,000.00
TOTAL	\$4,695,650.00

Schedule H

July 1, 1987

SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND TREATMENT FACILITIES

Four percent bonds dated February 15, 1968,
payable \$45,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and \$40,000
annually 1975 to 1988, and \$4,400 note payable in 1969.

Maturity Date 1988

\$40,000.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Nine and four-tenths percent bonds dated August 1, 1981,
payable \$230,000.00 annually 1982 to 1990 and \$220,000.00
annually in 1991.

Maturity Date 1991

\$1,140,000.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Six and 27/100 percent bonds dated June 3, 1987, payable
\$87,117.00 annually 1987 and \$75,000.00 annually 1988
to 1991.

Maturity Date 1991

\$300,000.00

Schedule I

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

June 30, 1987

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$732,910.94
Francis LeBaron Poor Fund	7,955.16
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund	2,000.00
Murdock Poor and School Fund	2,067.37
Charles Holmes Poor Fund	2,973.51
Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund	1,198.98
Warren Burial Hill Fund	2,872.65
Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund	2,000.00
Uncle Thomas Jackson Park Fund	800.00
Philip Jackson Inland Fisheries Fund	4,302.67
Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Poor Fund	9,423.79
Alice Spooner Poor Fund	7,076.07
Frances Leach Bagnell Scholarship Fund	20,638.84
P-H National Bank Stock Investment Fund	17,000.00
Conservation Fund	303.75
Stabilization Fund	1,260,010.73
Unemployment Compensation Fund	47,745.14
Plymouth Arts Lottery Fund	12,916.07
Catherine Sharp Fund	12,813.44
Coradine Fund	1,337.14
School Energy Resources Fund	8,805.70
Total Trust and Investment Funds	<hr/> \$2,157,151.95

Schedule J

BORROWING CAPACITY

June 30, 1987

Equalized Valuation (Ch. 58, Sec. 10C)	\$2,717,583,363.00
Normal Borrowing Capacity:	
For General Purposes:	
5% of Equalized Valuation	\$135,879,168.15
For Water Purposes:	
10% of Equalized Valuation	\$271,758,336.30
Outstanding Debt, June 30, 1987:	
General - Inside Limit	\$.00
General - Outside Limit	40,000.00
Water	1,440,000.00
Available Borrowing Capacity, June 30, 1987:	
General - Inside Limit	\$135,839,168.15
Water	\$270,318,336.30

Assessors Department

This office had a very busy year. The revaluation project was finally completed. We set a tax rate of \$12.50 in September and we mailed out the tax bills on September 19th. Many taxpayers saw substantial increases in their valuation because a revaluation has not been done in Plymouth since 1979. The office has handled 2,500 abatements as well as 900 exemptions.

We mailed an estimated tax bill for the first half of Fiscal 1988 on December 21st.

The Board of Assessors would like to thank the staff for their assistance during this very busy year.

Abstracts

Deeds	2,730
Plans	330
Probates	45

How the bills were paid

Personal Property Valuation	247,621,560.00
Real Property Valuation	2,469,962,603.00
Total Property Valuation	2,717,584,163.00
General Tax Rate	6.31
School Tax Rate	6.19
Tax Rate Per Thousand	12.50
Taxes on Personal Property	3,095,269.51
Taxes on Real Property	30,874,532.52
Total Taxes	33,969,802.03

Report of the Town Collector

For The Period From July 1, 1986 To June 30, 1987

1. 1971 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	75.63	Collected	75.635
2. 1972 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	154.00	Collected	154.00
3. 1973 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	125.40	Collected	125.40
4. 1975 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	157.58	Collected	157.58
5. 1976 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	418.09	Collected	418.09
6. 1977 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	981.40	Collected	981.40
7. 1978 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	2,085.22	Collected	2,085.22
8. 1979 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	4,788.06	Collected	4,788.06
9. 1980 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	5,586.10	Collected	5,586.10
10. 1981 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	1,752.13	Collected	1,782.65
Refunds	30.524		
	<hr/> 1,782.65		<hr/> 1,782.65
11. 1982 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	2,674.83	Collected	2,674.83
12. 1983 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	44,904.12	Collected	3,452.46
Abatements Rescinded	3,058.69	Abatements	44,510.35
	<hr/> 47,962.81		<hr/> 47,962.81
13. 1984 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	60,288.53	Collected	7,108.70
Refunds	127.31	Abatements	1,210.78
		Uncollected	52,096.36
	<hr/> 60,415.84		<hr/> 60,415.84
14. 1985 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	110,961.21	Collected	68,695.51
Warrants	39,122.42	Abatements	6,558.96
Abatements Rescinded	2.21	Uncollected	78,425.53
Refunds	3,594.11		
	<hr/> 153,680.00		<hr/> 153,680.00
15. 1986 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	172,026.39	Collected	1,180,661.21
Warrants	1,235,219.34	Abatements	81,793.89
Abatements Rescinded	74.71	Uncollected	171,067.15
Refunds	26,201.81		
	<hr/> 1,433,522.25		<hr/> 1,433,522.25
16. 1987 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Warrants	1,338,217.50	Collected	1,104,006.72
Refunds	3,280.07	Abatements	63,215.08
		Uncollected	174,275.77
	<hr/> 1,341,497.57		<hr/> 1,341,497.57

17. 1974 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	5.40	Collected	5.40
18. 1975 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	11.40	Collected	11.40
19. 1976 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	11.82	Collected	11.82
20. 1977 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	15.54	Collected	15.54
21. 1978 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	15.00	Collected	15.00
22. 1979 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	24.46	Collected	24.46
23. 1980 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	23.61	Collected	23.61
24. 1981 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	14.70	Collected	14.70
25. 1982 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	15.65	Collected	15.65
26. 1983 Personal Property			
Abatements Rescinded	270.56	Collected	270.56
27. 1984 Personal Property			
Uncollected	6,938.59	Collected	736.64
Abatements Rescinded	387.23	Abatements	6,589.18
	<hr/> 7,325.82		<hr/> 7,325.82
28. 1985 Personal Property			
Uncollected	10,988.91	Collected	4,753.44
Refunds	1,363.54	Abatements	7,599.01
	<hr/> 12,352.45		<hr/> 12,352.45
29. 1986 Personal Property			
Uncollected	30,825.03	Collected	20,060.31
Refunds	971.52	Abatements	215.61
	<hr/> 31,796.55	Uncollected	<hr/> 11,520.63
			31,796.55
30. 1987 Personal Property			
Warrant	376,665.87	Collected	342,731.03
Add. Warrant	26.38	Uncollected	33,961.22
	<hr/> 376,692.25		<hr/> 376,692.25
31. 1985 Real Estate			
Uncollected	395,031.35	Collected	293,203.15
Refunds	27,345.96	Abatements	9,860.71
Refunds Due	8,239.99	Subs. Tax Taking	73,126.77
		Tax Possession	10,096.14
		Tax Taking	33,033.66
		Taxes In Litigation	617.16
		Uncollected	10,679.71
	<hr/> 430,617.30		<hr/> 430,617.30
32. 1986 Real Estate			
Uncollected	1,408,288.12	Collected	1,212,791.50
Add. Warrant	207.78	Abatements	27,775.20
Refunds	88,829.29	Subs. Tax Taking	58,089.98
Abatements Rescinded	608.76	Uncollected	199,277.27
	<hr/> 1,497,933.95		<hr/> 1,497,933.95

33. 1987 Real Estate			
Warrant	14,247,953.76	Collected	14,321,164.32
Warrant	57,805.92	Uncollected	-15,335.25
Warrant	69.39	(second - half of Fiscal 1987 Committed after Fiscal Year end)	
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	14,305,829.07		14,305,829.07
34. 1985 Water Liens Added to Taxes			
Uncollected	9,568.41	Collected	6,995.43
Refunds	104.30	Abatements	310.75
		Subs. Tax Taking	1,735.34
		Tax Possession	112.00
		Tax Taking	463.19
		Taxes in Litigation	56.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	9,672.71		9,672.71
35. 1985 Sewer Liens Added to Taxes			
Uncollected	1,632.48	Collected	1,057.95
		Subs. Tax Taking	310.57
		Tax Possession	56.00
		Tax Taking	122.99
		Abatements	84.97
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	1,632.48		1,632.48
36. 1986 Water Liens Added to Taxes			
Uncollected	13,805.22	Collected	9,080.90
Refunds	56.00	Adjustment	77.00
		Subs. Tax Taking	1,783.68
		Uncollected	2,855.24
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	13,861.22		13,861.22
37. 1986 Sewer Liens Added to Taxes			
Uncollected	3,030.49	Collected	2,035.58
		Adjustments	55.00
		Subs. Tax Taking	292.77
		Uncollected	647.14
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	3,030.49		3,030.49
38. 1984 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	22.45	Collected	222.45
39. 1984 Sewer Rates & Services			
Uncollected	158.90	Collected	158.90
40. 1985 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	510,572.60	Collected	459,937.30
Warrants	99.32	Abatements	4,688.48
Refunds	3,934.05	Uncollected	49,980.19
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	514,605.97		514,605.97
41. 1985 Sewer Rates & Services			
Uncollected	142,183.22	Collected	132,231.87
Warrants	50.00	Abatements	1,839.36
Refunds	707.09	Uncollected	8,869.08
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	142,940.31		142,940.31
42. 1986 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	10,260.37	Collected	1,009,567.02
Warrants	1,142,013.17	Abatements	19,872.53
Refunds	6,852.22	Uncollected	129,714.21
Refund due	28.00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	1,159,153.76		1,159,153.76

43. 1986 Sewer Rates & Services			
Uncollected	71.75	Collected	264,000.18
Warrants	295,859.72	Abatements	6,499.94
Refunds	1,947.64	Uncollected	127,398.99
Refund Due	20.00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	297,899.11		297,899.11
44. 1987 Water Rates & Services			
Warrants	51,303.65	Collected	32,703.82
Refunds	48.00	Abatements	28.00
Refund Due	58.80	Uncollected	18,687.63
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	51,410.45		51,410.45
45. 1987 Water Rates & Services			
Warrants	5,795.93	Collected	4,566.55
Refunds	20.00	Uncollected	1,249.38
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	5,815.93		5,815.93
46. 1985 Forestry			
Uncollected	30.45	Collected	30.45
47. 1986 Forestry			
Uncollected	2,458.68	Collected	2,552.36
Refunds	123.42	Adj.	.01
	<hr/>	Uncollected	29.73
	2,582.10		<hr/>
			2,582.10
48. 1987 Forestry			
Warrant	12,793.65	Collected	12,774.11
	<hr/>	Uncollected	19.54
	12,793.65		<hr/>
			12,793.65
49. Certificates of Municipal Liens		Collected	60,230.00
50. Trailer Park Fees		Collected	46,974.00
51. Costs		Collected	40,180.43
52. Interest		Collected	205,878.05
53. In Lieu of Taxes		Collected	13,755.85
Plymouth Housing Authority			
54. Conveyance Tax — Chapter 61A		Collected	76,394.10
55. Conveyance Tax — Chapter 61B		Collected	10,000.00
56. Products Tax		Collected	369.08
57. In Lieu of Taxes — Chapter 705-1		Collected	2,128.95
Plymouth Housing Authority			
58. In Lieu of Taxes — Chapter 200-1		Collected	1,440.00
Plymouth Housing Authority			
59. Municipal Stickers		Collected	102,569.00

Plymouth Public Library

1987 saw the first referendum votes on the issue of a new public library for Plymouth. After receiving a unanimous vote of support from the Board of Selectmen and a better than two thirds majority vote from Town Meeting, the issue was placed on the ballot of the Annual Election in April. Unfortunately, timing and other local circumstances were working against the library: the library shared the ballot with a controversial school override vote and the electorate was suffering the devastating financial effects of the first property revaluation in several years which increased taxes considerably. Despite these adverse circumstances, the library issue lost the April election by only 116 votes, or less than 2%.

A second election in June also saw a record voter turnout, and the failure of the referendum. Post election feedback suggested that the election loss was due to the electorate's general reluctance to add to the tax burden rather than lack of support of the concept of a new library. Indeed, immediately after the election representatives of four local banks approached library officials to offer to help purchase the site so that it would not be lost. A prime rate loan was arranged, allowing the project to move forward. The project architect, Sasaki Associates, started working on plans and the Development Committee implemented a fund raising campaign. While library officials heeded the will of the voters in dropping this issue in 1987, plans are underway to bring it before the voters again in 1988. The major factor in this decision was the passage of the Massachusetts Library Improvement Act in December of 1987. This legislation will make \$35 million in State funds available for library construction projects to communities that have building projects in progress by the end of 1988.

The other major news of 1987 included the revitalization of the Friends of the Library, an independent non-profit organization devoted to supporting library programs. The Friends will organize library related programs, conduct fund raising activities, and provide volunteers for library activities. A social as well as a service club, the Friends promise to inject new enthusiasm into library cultural and educational programs. Also, the Manomet Branch Library was reopened on Thursdays (9:00 - 5:30) during 1987.

The Board of Directors of the Plymouth Public Library Corporation as of December 1987 are Kenneth Fosdick (President), Linda Murphy (Vice President), Otto Fehlow (Treasurer), Barbara Anzuoni (Clerk), Leo Best, Noel T. Bosanquet, Spencer Brewster, Robert Brown, Charlotte Collins, Harriet Goodman, William Mahoney, Richard Serkey, and Kenneth Tavares. The Plymouth Public Library Corporation is a non-profit corporation dedicated to the provision of quality library service to the Town of Plymouth.

Veterans' Services

Effective July 1, 1987, all Veterans' Benefits were increased by eight percent. On December 30, 1987, the Governor signed into law Senate Bill 643, Chapter 628. This is a codification of the 75% reimbursement to all cities and towns assisting veterans. Previously it had been a line item on an annual basis and subject to change.

More provisions have been made administratively to assist homeless cases which have gradually increased involving families. State facilities are being made available to alleviate this situation. The Office of the Commissioner of Veterans' Services has made arrangements with the State Bookstore for the ordering by mail of 108 CMR 1.00, the regulations issued governing the administration of Veterans Benefits Program established pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 115.

Last year, Deputy Commissioner John Lopes passed away. Commissioner John Lopes, a life long resident of Plymouth was a World War II veteran. Thomas J. Hudner Jr. has been appointed to this position.

During 1987, the sum of \$3,873,023 in Federal funds were distributed to veterans and their eligible dependents in the town of Plymouth. This amount is exclusive of all medical services provided at the four Veterans Administration medical centers in this vicinity.

Veterans Administration

The Veterans Administration's budget for Fiscal Year 1988 calls for \$27.6 billion dollars. This is \$550 million above Fiscal Year 1987 estimated requirements. A record high annual dividend distribution in 1987 \$934.9 million. No applications are necessary, policy holders receive these dividends in the month of the anniversary date of their policy.

Legislation, H.R. 1707, has been introduced to elevate the VA to a Cabinet-level department and has been received favorably. This bill has been introduced by the ranking members of the Veteran's Affairs Committee. The V.A. ranks second only to the Department of Defense in employee numbers.

Once again a GI insurance hoax has resurfaced. This time with a new target-the Vietnam era veterans. This Philadelphia insurance center received over 15,000 weekly applications for these non-existing benefits. The VA operates the fifth largest insurance system for the past 57 years.

Effective September 8, 1987, the VA raised its maximum home loan interest rate from 10 per cent to 10.5 per cent. Also, Graduated Payment Mortgage to 10.75, home improvement loans to 12 per cent, manufactured home loans to 12.5 per cent, and manufactured home and lot loans to 12.5 per cent. VA home loans may be used to purchase, improve, or re-finance a house or condominium, and purchase or refinance a manufactured home authorized.

Council on Aging

A landmark in our program development occurred on March 30, 1987, when the Board of Selectmen signed a contract with the Greater Attleboro Taunton Regional Transit Authority (GATRA) on behalf of our town. Henceforth, 75% reimbursement from federal and state funds will be given to our town for all operating expenses of our transportation for elderly and handicapped.

Under GATRA, our town received a 16 passenger ElDorado Aerotech Minibus enabling us to operate more appropriate vehicles with more passenger seats and wheelchair lifts. We will have the ability to provide more hours of service.

Plymouth Council on Aging as a lead agency, in a consortium with Kingston and Carver, received a discretionary grant from the Executive Office of Elder Affairs to provide support services for elders. Those getting out of hospitals and in need of community services are the target of this program. Melanie Yanus was hired under this grant to coordinate the program.

Under Older Americans Act, Title III, we operate our nutrition program and our social services. Lee Anderson continued coordinating programs geared toward elders of our town who live alone and those couples who, due to declining health, are functionally disabled and isolated. JoAnn Sanford is coordinator of home delivered meals for Plymouth and Kingston. She works closely with case managers of Old Colony Elderly Services in executing the delivery of meals on wheels. Viola Kessell is the nutrition site manager and has charge of our kitchen and dining room.

Older Americans Act, Title V, community service program has been maintained under our able accountant Virginia Murray. Senior Aides served in the following capacities during 1987: Barbara Ruffini, Anna Powers and Ginny Haskins, dispatchers. Ginny also assisted in the nutrition program. Helen Cadorette, Victor Lopes, Adeline Anthony, Kay Malaguti and Robert Rogers served as nutrition aides. Dorothy West and her husband Ed, Bernadette Tarjick, Elsie St. Pierre and Alpheus Richmond were meals on wheels drivers. Lola Johnson, Ruth Fanning, Barbara Grife and Theresa Binari served as clerical assistants. Antonnette Scalabrini, Mary Valariani, John Ferrigno and Mary Boyle were enrolled in the Elder Service Corps assisting in our nutrition program.

Eighty-two volunteers who freely contributed 10,580 hours of their personal time to the Council on Aging and programs for older Americans of Plymouth were honored during a volunteer recognition dinner conducted at 130 Court Street, Plymouth, on May 22nd. State Representative Peter Forman, Selectmen Alba Thompson and Tim Butters, and COA Chairman Harry Fox thanked the volunteers on behalf of the state and town, and made certificate presentations to those volunteers presented by the Director Christian Schembri.

The Board of Selectmen reappointed Romeo W. Carletti, Agnes V. Fernandes and Punnee Brown and appointed Hugo Pereira to the Council on Aging. Other Council on Aging members are: Harry J. Fox, Joseph G. Pacheco, Joseph R. Barrett, Samuel J. Ferrari and Earl R. Harper.

Fifteen walkers represented Plymouth at the 1987 Governor's Cup held at the Boston Commons. Of the 5,000 senior citizens who participated, India B. Gray, 70, of Plymouth completed the competitive 3-mile walk in 38.5 minutes and won a trophy for reaching the finish line first in her age group. We thank India Gray for her participation, competitiveness and achievement on behalf of our town. We dedicate this report to her as an example for all citizens of town to participate, compete and achieve success in local government.

Fire Department

Herewith submitted is the annual statistical report of the Fire and Forest Fire Departments for the year ending December 31, 1987.

Chief of Department — Eugene J. Rasori
Deputy Fire Chief — Thomas J. Fugazzi

The Fire Department along with other departments within the town is feeling the effects of the rapid growth that has taken place and is continuing to take place in all parts of the town.

In the next five years, much must be undertaken to insure that the high quality of fire protection that we have provided in the past will be continued. Of particular concern will be the addition of a new and additional fire station in the Long Pond Road, Clark Road area. This, of course, means the acquisition of more fire apparatus and manpower to properly equip such a station.

This is just the tip of the iceberg. The Fire Department currently has many pieces of apparatus that are in need of replacement due to age and condition. We are actively involved in the Capital Expenditures Program having projected our needs over the next 5 to 10 years. We are hopeful that this program will facilitate the acquisition of our equipment needs which is of direct benefit to the town as a whole.

The following firefighters retired during 1987, all having served with pride and dedication to duty:

Lieutenant James Toney
Firefighter George Lamb
Firefighter Arthur S. Fontes

Annual Statistical Report of the Fire and Forest Fire Department:

RESPONSES:

Still Alarms	1,328
Box Alarms	88
Malicious False	91
Malicious False (by phone)	9
Accidental Alarms	340
Rescue and Resuscitator	278
Mutual Aid (to other towns)	21
Bomb Threats	10

HOSE USED (footage)

1"	40,800
1½"	10,400
1¾"	4,950
2½"	9,900
3"	4,925
4"	4,025

Ladders Used (footage)	1,795
Water Used (gallons)	85,186
Mileage (fire duty)	16,747

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Responses	94
Hose Used (footage)	
1½"	42,300
Water Used (tank supplied)	150,330
Mileage (fire duty)	1,258
Total Incidents	2,259
Total Company Runs	3,491

FIRE PREVENTION DIVISION

Captain Edward Verkade, Fire Prevention Officer

INSPECTIONS: (Quarterly) 1987

Inns	12
Hospital	4
Nursing Homes	24
Town Buildings	26
Mental Health, Rest Homes	2
Schools	50
Day Care Centers	16
(Semi-Annually)	
Garages	104
Boy Scout Camps	6
County Buildings	4
Churches	39
Theatres	5
(Annual)	
Post Offices	5

OTHER INSPECTIONS:

Mercantile	880
U.G. Fuel Storage - Motor Fuel	18
U.G. Fuel Storage - Other	3
U.G. Fuel Storage - Tanks Removed	46
Other Inspections	30

COMPLAINTS AND INVESTIGATIONS 47

Smoke Detector Permits Issued:

New Construction	566
Resale	809
26C	19

Smoke Detector Inspections:

New Construction	405
Resale	806
26C	12
Violations	51
Re-inspections	51

Oil Burner Permits Issued 301

Oil Burner Inspections 237

Violations	24
Re-inspections	24

Residential Garage Permits Issued 174

Open Air Burning Permits Issued	949
Other Permits Issued	81
Sprinkler Permits Issued	20

FIRE ALARM DIVISION

Peter Gage, Superintendent of Fire Alarm

Municipal fire alarm boxes for the reporting of fire emergencies have as of this year been on the streets of Plymouth for one hundred years. The first alarm we have recorded of was from Box 23 at Summer and Market Streets at 4:30 p.m., November 13, 1887 for a fire at the home of G.A. Barnes on Pleasant Street.

Growth in the community in the last ten years has doubled the size of the municipal fire alarm system. Present trends indicate another doubling will take place in the next decade. A new awareness of the value of automatic fire alarm reporting over municipal circuits independent of telephone cables has arisen. Large commercial property owners, insurance underwriters, and legislation in the public safety area have all contributed to the present expansion of service.

The municipal fire alarm system activity for 1987:

- 459 — Box alarms received from system
- 351 — Alarms of known cause (not fire or false)
- 91 — Malicious false alarms
- 23 — Significant fires reported

NEW FIRE ALARM BOXES 1987

- 625 — McGrath's Restaurant, Water Street
- 761 — Plymouth South High School, Long Pond Road
- 1226 — Samoset Street at Pilgrim Trail
- 1241 — Summerhill Condominium, Section 1
- 1243 — Summerhill Condominium, Section 3
- 1251 — South Meadow Road at Robert Road
- 1252 — Robert Road
- 1371 — Oceantown — Industrial Park Road
- 1372 — Roberts Realty, 5 Aldrin Road
- 1543 — Memorial Press, Long Pond Road
- 4146 — Plymouth Federal Savings Bank, State Road
- 4261 — Plimoth Plantation Visitor Center, River Street
- 4262 — Loremar House, Warren Avenue

At this time, 259 box numbers are listed as active, and proposals for 41 additional boxes are on record.

Activity in the Fire Alarm Office for 1987:

- 2,259 — Fire Emergency Responses
- 2,106 — Ambulance Emergency Responses
- 3,491 — Company Responses
- 161,275 — Telephone Messages Handled
- 148,107 — Radio Messages Handled
- 949 — Burning Permits Issued

All apparatus and stations are being equipped with new additional two way radio units. This will enhance operations now burdened with heavy traffic. Fire Department communications systems are involved in the public alerting plans of Civil Defense Emergency Preparedness Operations. This new radio equipment has been supplied by Boston Edison Company.

We continue to look forward to another year to the acquisition of computerized dispatcher aid and records keeping systems. Such systems will ease the ever expanding workload on Fire Alarm Operators. The Fire Department remains the only major town agency with no computer services.

Valuable assistance has, as usual, been rendered this division by other members of the Fire Department. Many projects would remain incomplete without this aid.

Once again, the uniformed and non-uniformed members of the Plymouth Fire Department have my sincere gratitude for the professional and dedicated service that they provide to all the citizens and visitors of the town.

Police Department

Acting Chief William J. Murphy, Jr.

Listed below is the statistical information pertaining to major crimes and motor vehicle accidents for the calendar year 1987:

Rape	4
Rape (Child)	3
Armed Robbery	10
Unarmed Robbery	5
Breaking and Entering	349
Larceny	156
Motor Vehicle Theft	153
Arrests	1,943
Motor Vehicle Accidents	1,182
Motor Vehicle Citations	4,046

Funds returned to the Town of Plymouth from sources indicated:

Court Fines and Fees	\$338,097.43
Reproduction of Reports	4,602.00
Firearms and Bicycle Licenses	4,722.00
Photographs	700.00
Parking Tickets	107,797.00
TOTALS:	\$455,918.43

The following were appointed as Permanent Full Time Sergeants:

Arthur W. Budge, Jr.	July 26, 1987
Robert J. Pomeroy	July 26, 1987
Donald J. Ward	July 26, 1987
Victor M. Higgin	December 29, 1987

The following were appointed as Certified Permanent Intermittent Officers during the calendar year 1987:

Edwin F. Almeida	Pamela D. Hagler
James L. Burns	Stephen J. Kearney
Arthur T. Fernandes, Jr.	Stephen G. McLaughlin
Anthony M. Flood	Timothy D. O'Hara
Antonio D. Gomes	Brian E. Stas

Sergeant Louis Cappella — Retired — November 30, 1987, after 29 years of service

Patrolman Lawrence Strassel — Retired — November 30, 1987, after 18 years of service

Patrolman David Tison — Resigned — November 2, 1987, after 11 years of service

Harbor Committee

The first meeting of the Plymouth Harbor Committee in 1987 began by congratulating Ralph Savery on his appointment as Harbor Master.

The committee elected the following new officers:

Stanley Tavares	Chairman
Putnam Burns	Vice Chairman
Arthur Smith	Secretary

Other members of the Harbor Committee are David Almeida, Mario Costa, Gordon Howland, Perrin Hughes, Theodore Jesse, Dexter McNeil, Jeff Pontiff and Ralph Savery.

The Committee brought together an emergency plan to redeck the T-Wharf for the commercial fishermen.

The recommended maintenance dredging along Long Beach was completed in the fall of 1987.

The Harbor Committee is still in the process of recommending the raising of mooring fees, user fees, and dockage fees at the Town Wharf.

The Committee is also working with the State to repair the boat launching ramp in order to prevent further under-mining and erosion.

The Harbor Committee will continue to study and work with other committees in order to improve Plymouth Harbor's future.

Office of Emergency Preparedness and Civil Defense

The Office of Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness is located in the basement of Memorial Hall, 83 Court Street, Plymouth. This location was chosen for security and survival reasons.

The telephone number is 746-4186.

In the event of any emergency declared by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen (or higher authority), the Office of Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness (OEP/CD) will become operational on a full-time basis. It is presently manned by a newly appointed full-time Director, J. Douglas Hadfield, and a permanent, part-time secretary.

Through various grant agreements with Boston Edison, the existing EOC will be renovated; training of all necessary personnel will be done; and funding of salaries for the EOC staff will be paid for by Boston Edison.

This department is the town agency responsible for the coordination of all town departments and resources in time of disaster, natural or man-made. In the event of an incident at the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station (PNPS), this office will be responsible for the orderly evacuation, if necessary, of any town residents that may be affected by the incident.

During the year, the office became fully operational three times because of storms. There were no unusual events declared at the Pilgrim Nuclear Plant as the Plant has been shut down.

Fifty per cent of the money being spent on Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness continues to be reimbursed to the Town on a quarterly basis through the Federal Emergency Management Assistance Program.

The Town Siren/Notification System continues to be fully operational. This system is regulated by the Board of Selectmen and is activated at THEIR request ONLY. Actual control is from the Central Fire Station Operations Room. Monthly tests are now being conducted on these sirens by Boston Edison and repairs made as necessary. As of this date, all sirens are operational.

The Radiological Emergency Response Plan for the Town of Plymouth in case of an emergency at the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Plant is in the process of being totally redone according to Federal Guidelines.

COMMUNICATIONS

The Emergency Operations Center (EOC) has a radio room that is capable of two-way radio communications between the Center and the following departments and agencies:

Police	Aircraft and Civil Air Patrol
Fire	MCDA-Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency
DPW	Citizens Band Radio
Harbormaster	
Marine Band	

Building Department

1987 was another good year in the Building and Zoning Department. We did notice that single family house permits dropped off the last three months of the year. There was quite a change in the revenue that was brought in this year by the Building Department. In 1986 we brought in \$287,562.00. This year we brought in \$432,059.00. This increase is due to an increase in fees that was instituted in 1987.

This department has been self sufficient over the last four years, which I feel is a result of the dedicated people in the department.

In closing, let me issue an invitation to the citizens of Plymouth to address their questions or concerns at any time. This department works best protecting the citizen's interests and safety, when public is well informed.

	1986	1987
Total number of building permits issued	1,804	1,614
Total receipts from Building permits	\$160,523.	\$258,465.
Total receipts from certifications	\$7,357.	\$8,881.
Inspections made by the Building Inspector	5,104	4,141
Mileage of the Building Inspector (these figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal cars only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	22,028	12,634
Zoning permits issued	2,165	2,119
Total receipts from zoning permits	\$19,910.	\$19,510.
Inspections made by Zoning Inspector	1,770	1,550
Mileage of Zoning Inspector (these figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal car only, not included is the mileage on the Town car.)	9,543	7,535
Total receipts from wiring permits	\$42,428.	\$65,022.
Total number of wiring permits issued	1,706	1,661
Wiring inspections made	3,144	3,776
Mileage of the Wiring Inspector (these figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal car only, not included is the mileage on the Town car. Also the Alternate Inspector does not receive mileage.)	14,495	12,545
Total receipts from Plumbing/Gas permits	\$57,344.	\$80,181.
Total number of Plumbing/Gas permits issued	1,888	1,792
Plumbing/Gas inspections made	2,692	3,705

Mileage of Plumbing/Gas Inspector
(these figures for mileage are from
the use of the Inspector's personal
car, not included is the mileage
on the Town car. Also the
Alternate Inspector does not
receive mileage.)

12,782 12,545

NEW CONSTRUCTION

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS			ESTIMATED COST		
	1986	1987	CHGE	1986	1987	CHANGE
January	48	25 -	23	\$3,256,950.	\$2,144,550.	-\$ 1,112,400.
February	32	44 +	12	1,410,182.	4,022,403.	+ 2,612,221.
March	51	54 +	3	2,027,395.	4,092,005.	+ 2,064,610.
April	85	67 -	18	2,361,787.	2,483,550.	+ 121,763.
May	75	81 +	6	9,297,375.	5,012,080.	- 4,285,295.
June	77	82 +	5	4,754,765.	5,123,991.	+ 369,226.
July	115	77 -	38	5,160,237.	2,758,240.	- 2,401,997.
August	55	57 +	2	1,910,673.	2,620,675.	+ 710,002.
September	67	66 -	1	2,436,294.	2,993,354.	+ 557,060.
October	75	49 -	26	4,081,845.	4,573,591.	+ 491,746.
November	62	41 -	21	4,498,045.	3,463,745.	- 1,034,300.
December	56	39 -	17	4,858,125.	2,258,650.	- 2,268,475.
	798	682 -	116	\$46,053,673.	\$41,877,834.	-\$ 4,175,839.

ALTERATIONS

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS			ESTIMATED COST		
	1986	1987	CHGE	1986	1987	CHANGE
January	82	54 -	28	\$1,587,619.	\$663,475.	-\$ 924,144.
February	59	40 -	19	706,105.	622,224.	- 83,881.
March	66	59 -	7	1,051,220.	2,716,504.	+ 1,665,284.
April	91	98 +	7	891,886.	1,124,018.	+ 232,132.
May	107	127 +	20	1,243,433.	1,428,945.	+ 185,512.
June	99	99 ±		670,598.	1,654,135.	+ 983,537.
July	86	101 +	15	876,102.	1,160,108.	+ 284,006.
August	90	73 -	17	1,498,924.	1,689,898.	+ 190,974.
September	87	75 -	12	813,129.	1,051,510.	+ 238,381.
October	109	68 -	41	1,142,203.	767,551.	- 374,652.
November	67	66 -	1	697,295.	636,240.	- 61,055.
December	63	66 +	3	4,220,485.	1,033,183.	- 3,187,302.
	1006	926 -	80	\$15,398,999.	\$14,547,791.	-\$ 851,208.

NEW CONSTRUCTION

CLASSIFICATION	NUMBER OF PERMITS		BUILDERS ESTIMATED COST		
	1986	1987 CHANGE	1986	1987	CHANGE
Year Round Dwelling	348	286 -	\$26,237,340.	\$23,762,820.	-\$ 2,474,520.
Duplex Apartments	7	9 +	783,760.	760,000.	- 23,760.
Condominium (4 units)	17	2 -	4,186,175.	805,600.	- 3,380,575.
Condominium (5 units)	3	0 -	644,945.	0.	- 644,945.
Condominium (6 units)	8	7 -	2,528,058.	3,222,540.	+ 694,455.
Condominium (7 units)	0	2 +	0.	700,000.	+ 700,000.
Condominium (10 units)	0	1 +	0.	794,500.	+ 794,500.
Multi-family dwelling (5 units)	1	0 -	300,000.	0.	+ 300,000.
Multi-family dwelling (24 units)	2	0 -	287,376.	0.	- 287,376.
Multi-family dwelling (36 units)	5	0 -	718,440.	0.	- 718,440.
Year Round Dwelling/In-Law Apartment	0	1 +	0.	115,000.	+ 115,000.
Temporary House Trailer	0	3 +	0.	3,300.	+ 3,300.
Mobile Home	31	19 -	971,500.	1,035,636.	+ 64,136.
Permits issued by mistake (should be issued as alterations)	0	4 +	0.	11,346.	+ 11,346.
Swimming Pools	99	81 -	813,836.	738,265.	- 75,571.
Signs	74	73 -	67,640.	45,210.	- 22,430.
Tents	9	4 -	0.	0.	0.
Retaining Walls	0	2 +	0.	11,060.	+ 11,060.
Wall on Beach	1	0 -	4,000.	0.	- 4,000.
Satellite Dish	1	0 -	2,000.	0.	- 2,000.
Stairways	1	0 -	500.	0.	- 500.
Bridge	1	0 -	1	500.	0.
Sewage Treatment Containment Building	1	0 -	40,000.	0.	- 40,000.
Storage Buildings					
Storage Sheds	121	104 -	96,334.	79,392.	- 16,942.
Garages	19	13 -	181,000.	153,800.	- 27,200.
Barn	4	5 +	59,000.	50,300.	- 8,700.
Horse Barn	3	3 ±	5,000.	66.65.	+ 61,765.

Pumphouse	1	1 ±	2,500.	1,500.	-	1,000.
Greenhouse	1	1 ±	1,500.	0.	-	1,000.
Gazebo	2	0 -	500.	0.	-	500.
Cabana/Pool Shed	4	2 -	21,000.	5,000.	-	16,000.
Workshop/Shed	1	0 +	10,000.	0	-	10,000.
Garage/Workshop	0	1 -	0.	6,000.	-	6,000.
Sauna Building	0	1 +	0.	2,000.	+	2,000.
Private Pumping Station	0	1 +	0.	39,000.	+	39,000.
Private Water Reservoir Tank	0	1 +	0.	40,000.	+	40,000.
Recreation Buildings						
Camp Cabin	0	1 +	0.	3,000.	+	3,000.
Boat Storage Building	0	1 +	0.	3,000.	+	3,000.
Storage Building	1	0 -	25,000.	0	-	25,000.
Community Building for						
Plimouth Commons	1	0 -	0	35,000.	-	35,000.
Industrial Buildings	1	1 ±	750,000.	25,000.	-	725,000.
Utilities Buildings						
Temporary office trailers	0	7 +	0.	35,000.	+	35,000.
Temporary tent for dining/ lunch area	0	1 +	0.	0.	±	0.
Generator Enclosure	0	1 +	0.	23,500.	+	23,500.
Commercial Building						
Storage Facility	2	2 ±	74,575.	10,200.	-	64,375.
Office Building	2	3 +	500,000.	1,088,900.	+	588,900.
Office/Public Safety Center	1	0 -	200,000.	0.	-	200,000.
Office/Warehouse	1	2 +	200,000.	900,000.	+	700,000.
Office and Storage	0	1 +	0	400,000.	+	400,000.
Office/Retail/Condominium	0	1 +	0	1,200,000.	+	1,200,000.
Warehouse/Wholesale Building	0	1 +	0	300,000.	+	300,000.
Manufacturing Building	1	1 ±	36,000.	100,000.	+	64,000.
Storage/Warehouse	0	1 +	0.	360,000.	+	360,000.
Bank	0	1 +	0.	700,000.	+	700,000.
Supermarket/Retail Store	0	1 +	0.	2,000,000.	+	2,000,000.
Retail Stores	0	1 +	0.	1,500,000.	+	1,000,000.

Motel	0	0	1	+	1	0.	72,000.	+	72,000.
Pavillion	0	1	+	1	0.	234,000.	+	234,000.	
Cold Storage Boat Shed	0	1	+	1	0.	60,000.	+	60,000.	
Foundation only	0	1	+	1	0.	10,000.	+	10,000.	
Footing and foundation only for storage building	0	1	+	1	0.	50,000.	+	50,000.	
Temporary office trailer	13	20	+	7	20,500.	61,700.	+	41,200.	
Microwave Tower	1	0	-	1	115,275.	0.	-	115,275.	
Bog Equipment Building	1	0	-	1	15,000.	0.	-	15,000.	
Storage for Sanitary Treatment Equipment Building	1	0	-	1	58,412.	0.	-	58,412.	
Private Club	1	0	-	1	275,000.	0.	-	275,000.	
Visitor and Education Center	1	0	-	1	5,500,000.	0.	-	5,500,000.	
Kiosk	1	0	-	1	500.	0.	-	500.	
Engine Repair Shop	1	0	-	1	39,000.	0.	-	39,000.	
Maintenance Building for Golf Course	1	0	-	1	46,480.	0.	-	46,480.	
Town Owned Buildings									
Aircraft Storage Building	2	2	±		200,000.	220,000.	+	20,000.	
County Owned Buildings									
Greenhouse at Jail	0	1	+	1	0.	15,000.	+	15,000.	
	798	682	-	116	\$46,053,673.	\$41,877,834.	-	\$ 4,175,839.	

Board of Health

Environmental Health

Private Sewage Disposal Systems

	1986	1987	Change
Permits for New Systems	427	421 -	6
Permits for Repairs	107	116 +	9
Final Sewage Inspections	439	445 +	6
Permits for New Wells	163	168 +	5
Final Well Inspections	77	87 +	10

Complaints Investigated

Housing	29
Garbage/Rubbish/Trash	22
Overflowing Septic Systems	21
Illegal Installation of a Well or Septic System	6
Restaurants, Cafeterias, Kitchens	10
Retail Markets	4
Rodents or Insects	5
Rotting Fish	2
Animal Complaints or Violations	5
Water Pollution	3
Decaying Animals	1
Washing Machines	2
Offensive Odors	3
Campgrounds	1
Laundry Facilities	1
Unhealthy Living Conditions	2
Miscellaneous	148

The Health Department also carried out usual general inspections and consultations, e.g.: subdivision plan reviews, water analysis samples, nuisance complaints, restaurant inspections, schools, etc.

COMMUNITY HEALTH

Biologic Products Distributed (Doses)

Poliovirus, Oral Trivalent	5050
Measles, Mumps, Rubella Combination	1210
Diphtheria, Tetanus, Pertussis	5500
Tetanus & Diphtheria Toxoid	1510
Tetanus Toxoid	250
Flu Vaccine	2200
P.P.D. Tuberculin	2230
Diphtheria & Tetanus Toxoid (Children)	260
Haemophilus b Polysaccharide Vaccine (HIB)	970

Dangerous Diseases Reported

Animal Bites	89
Chicken Pox	22
Hepatitis	8
Salmonellosis	12
Meningitis	3
Tuberculosis	5
Encephalitis	1

Varicella	3
Toxic Shock Syndrome	1
Campylobacter	6
Scarlet Fever	1
Listeria	1

Licenses and Permits Issued

Burial	457
Food Service	198
Motels	12
Methyl Alcohol	10
Camps	12
Cabins	9
Swimming Pools	14
Frozen Desserts	8
Funeral Directors	8
Milk & Oleo	162
Retail Markets	55
Rubbish/Offal Pump	57
Stables	56
Sewage Installer	158

Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc.

The Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc. continues to provide health care services and programs that promote the optimal level of health for the residents of Plymouth. These services and programs are provided regardless of race, creed, sex, national origin or ability to pay.

The philosophy and purpose of Plymouth Community Nurse Association remains unchanged, even in the midst of constant and complex changes in our health care system. The Board of Directors, administration and staff work cooperatively in achieving quality care for all clients and providing ongoing development of programs to meet the needs of the Plymouth community.

In addition, the Young Parenting Program, which is funded by the Massachusetts Department of Social Services, and in partnership with Old Colony United Way, Plymouth Board of Health, and Plymouth Community Nurse Association, provides social and nursing services to the pregnant and parenting adolescent population.

Plymouth Community Nurse Association will continue to identify the concerns of Plymouth residents and strive to provide services and programs to meet their needs.

Summary of Plymouth Board of Health Services and programs provided by Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc., from July 1, 1986 through June 30, 1987.

Service	Number
Young Parenting Program Hours	3,086
Postpartum/Newborn Contacts	116
Communicable Disease Follow-up	27
Home Management Visits	132
Disease Prevention Contacts	20
Mantoux Tests (Office On-site)	315
Immunizations, including Flu Vaccines	1,184
Lead Tests	22
Well Child Clinic Contacts	74
Health Counseling Contacts	820
Bereavement Visits	8
Total Services	5,804

The areas most affected by the statistical changes in Fiscal Year 1986-87 are home management visits, immunizations, lead testing, well child clinics and health counseling in the community.

As noted in Fiscal Year 1985-86, home management visits to Plymouth residents continue to rise at an astounding rate. The number of acutely ill patients at home has increased and their need for multiple services: personal care assistance, skilled nursing, rehabilitation, medical social work and nutritional support has grown.

Plymouth Community Nurse Association's role in educating the adult population regarding updating immunizations prompted an increase in the immunization numbers. This increase also reflects the continued immunization programs and well child clinics provided to all children.

With new Lead Testing guidelines furnished by the Department of Public Health, Plymouth Community Nurse Association witnessed an increase in lead testing which enables early detection of elevated blood levels.

Health counseling programs also expanded to provide health screening and education to areas business groups.

Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 1987.

The Project is a special district created by the State Legislature in 1957, and is now composed of 22 Plymouth County towns, the City of Brockton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. The Project is a regional response to a regional problem and provides a way of organizing specialized equipment, specially trained employees, and mosquito control professionals into a single agency with a broad geographical area of responsibility.

This year there has been increased public fear concerning the possibility of mosquito transmitted AIDS. To date, however, there has been absolutely no scientific evidence to suggest that mosquitoes are in any way responsible for the transmission of AIDS Virus.

One of the few viruses that can be transmitted by mosquitoes is the one causing Eastern Equine Encephalitis. The threat of Eastern Equine Encephalitis (EEE) was low in 1987. Populations of mammal-feeding mosquitoes were at very low levels when field samples of bird-feeding mosquitoes turned up evidence of the virus. Had populations of mosquitoes capable of moving the virus to humans been higher, additional spraying would have been initiated. As expected, no horse or human cases occurred. The recurring possibility of EEE in Southeastern Massachusetts continues to insure increasing levels of cooperation between this Project and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

Overall, 1987 was another year of improvement and progress. Of primary importance was our water management work. A record number of mosquito producing areas were altered, and will no longer require spraying for larvae. Other improvements included reduction in the overall complaint response time, and the initiation of a systematic, county wide trapping program to monitor changes in mosquito populations. All of these accomplishments helped strengthen our Integrated Pest Management (IPM) program.

The figures specific to the Town of Plymouth are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect town lines, the information given below does provide a tally of the activities which have had the greatest impact on the health and comfort of Plymouth residents.

1. Insecticide Application. 24,527 acres were treated using truck mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in May and the last in September.

Effort continues to be targeted at mosquitoes in the larval stage, which can be found in woodland pools, swamps, marshes, and other standing water areas. Inspectors continually gather data on these sites and treat with highly specific larvicides when immature mosquitoes are present. Last year a total of 220 inspections were made to 160 catalogues breeding sites.

2. Machine Reclamation. 585 linear feet of ditch was reconstructed in Plymouth. This work is important and impacts mosquito populations over a long period of time. Mosquito production in areas where water management has been completed show dramatic reductions and reduce the need for insecticide use.

3. Mosquito Survey. A systematic sampling of the mosquitoes in Plymouth indicates that *Coquilleltidia perturbans* was the most abundant species. Other important species collected included *Aedes Excrucians* and *Culex restuans*.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, control practices, or any other matters of concern.

Court House Committee

Tourists were in from all fifty states. Unusually large numbers from Iowa this year. Unusual countries included in attendance were: Wales, Switzerland, South Korea, Tahiti, Taiwan, Malaysia, Argentina, Brazil, Peru, Saudi Arabia, Bavaria, Hungary, and Peoples Republic of China. A very interesting and keenly interested three generation family of Amish people from Ohio visited on September 15th. Theirs was an interesting blend of traditional and modern clothes and mannerisms, wearing expensive watches and carrying 35 mm cameras.

Press releases were sent to newspapers and radio station WPLM for the June 15 opening of the Court House. Very good coverage was made of the 1749 Court House Constitution Day celebration, officiated by the Chairman of the committee, members, and the various officials, and members of the bar. The Committee was honored in being the representing department of the Town in observing this important anniversary.

During the year, classes of young children were shown the museum and much of the history contained within its displays.

Thanksgiving Day was, as usual, a very busy day for the 1749 Court House, playing host to numerous tourists as well as local visitors. Pilgrim's Progress passing in front of the museum always adds to the number of interested museum viewers.

Much appreciation is expressed to the various town departments for helping to keep the building in sound attractive condition and to contribute to the smooth operation of it. The museum opens in June, remains open daily until October, then re-opens for the Thanksgiving Day week.

Frequently tourists express appreciation to the Town of Plymouth for making available to them and their families a tour of this educational and historic building, at no charge for admission.

Personnel Board

The Personnel Board received, at the 1987 Annual Town Meeting monies to update the job descriptions and pay grades of all employees within the "S" Group. This updating was started in June, when Mr. Clarke, consultant from Olney Associates began interviewing all employees within the group in order to bring the job descriptions up to date. This study will be completed for presentation at the Annual Town Meeting to be held in April 1988. The Personnel By-Law will also be reviewed and up-dated as the Consultant deems necessary.

During 1987, the Board was involved in several discussions and decisions relative to upgrade requests, reclassifications, new positions to be added to the classification plan, vacation extension requests and higher than minimum salaries for new employees, as well as salary increases for the Schedule B and D salary schedules.

The Board discussed the position of Beach Warden which had been established at the Town Meeting held in 1986 and agreed due to a police grievance and a civil service determination, to change the title to Beach Conservation Officer and eliminate any police powers which had been previously included in this position.

Due to the fact that Civil Service is no longer performing physical examinations for police and fire personnel, the Personnel Board received an increase at the Special Town Meeting to its physical examination appropriation to have the Town perform these examinations by Goddard Occupational Services in Stoughton. The examinations will be in conformance with the same exam which Civil Service performed.

In the Fall of 1987 the Board re-organized for the new year, appointing Alfred Lopresti as Chairman and Edward W. Santos, as co-chairman. The Board also recognized new members John McNicholas and Robert Arnold who were appointed to fill vacancies which occurred by the resignation of Robert Barnes and Ronald Fitch.

The Board also recognized, with a moment of silence, the passing of R. Dorothy Canucci, former member and chairman of the Board who served the Town faithfully for many years in several capacities.

Annual Report of the Plymouth School Department School Committee

ADMINISTRATION

Dr. Bernard Sidman, Superintendent of Schools
Mr. Richard J. Silva, Assistant Superintendent of Administration and Instruction
Mr. Paul F. Vecchi, Assistant Superintendent of Human Resources
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mr. Remo Lodi, Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds
Mr. Arthur Montrand, Assistant Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds
Mr. Chester F. Downie, Supervisor of Attendance
Ms. Marie Diodato, Administrative Secretary
Ms. Beth Morin, Payroll/Personnel Elementary
Mrs. Patti Callahan, Payroll/Personnel Regional
Ms. Jean Johnson, Secretary
Ms. Linda Rooney, Accounts Payable Regional
Ms. Pamela Pimental, Accounts Payable Elementary
Mrs. Marsha Finn, Receptionist
Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.
Telephone: 747-1620

School Nurses

Mrs. Mary Baietti
Mrs. Ann Crane
Mrs. Nancy Goddard
Mrs. Catherine Hannon
Mrs. Helen J. Montanari
Mrs. Mary Walker

Interviews arranged at the school buildings by appointment.

Mt. Pleasant Pre-School and Pupil Personnel Services

Director of Pupil Personnel Services

Dr. Dean Koulouris
Telephone: 746-5883

School Psychologists

Dr. Thaddeus Mogilnicki
Mr. Cheryl DeFarias
Mr. Joseph Rice
Mr. Robert Singer
Telephone: 746-5883

Nathaniel Morton School

Grades 5 & 6
Telephone: 746-6500
Dr. Fred H. Sarke, Principal
Ms. Margaret O'Malley, Assistant Principal

Cold Spring School and Oak Street Kindergarten

Grades 1-4 - Cold Spring
Kindergarten Only - Oak Street
Telephone: 746-0708
Mr. Roger E. Sawyer, Principal

Federal Furnace School

Grades K-4

Telephone: 746-5134

Ms. Anne Stempleski, Principal

Mr. William Weiler, Teaching Vice Principal

Hedge School

Grades K-4

Telephone: 746-1140

Mr. William Kane, Principal

Indian Brook School

Grades K-4

Telephone: 224-6753

Ms. JoAnne Sikorsky, Principal

Mr. Judd Tagg, Assistant Principal

Manomet Elementary School

Grades K-4

Telephone: 224-3940

Mr. Martin L. Koempel, Principal

South Elementary School

Grades K-4

Telephone: 224-8186

Mr. James Delphin, Principal

Mr. David Britto, Teaching Vice Principal

West Elementary School

Grades K-4

Telephone: 747-0435

Mr. Robert G. Cummings, Principal

Ms. Constance E. Melahoures, Teaching Vice Principal

Reading Director

Mr. Lawrence Sweeney

Telephone: 747-2519

Chapter I Director

Mrs. Paula Ryan

Telephone: 747-2519

The Plymouth School Committee and its administration would like to express its appreciation to the many citizens and parents of Plymouth who have voluntarily given many hours of their time and expertise to assist on various committees and projects.

Plymouth Public Schools

Enrollment

October 1, 1987

School	GRADE											Total
	Pre-K	Dev	Trans	K	1	2	3	4	5	6		
Cold Spring					72	78	79	64				293
Fed. Furnace		11	24	106	102	102	92	107				544
Hedge				74	59	47	44	46				270
Indian Brook			13	116	116	116	107	103				571
Manomet			14	67	60	63	60	76				340
Mt. Pleasant	36											36
Oak Street				66								66
South			15	119	120	120	120	97				591
West		8	29	91	101	89	117	102				537
Nathaniel Morton									534	557		1091
TOTALS	36	19	95	639	630	615	619	595	534	557		4339

Plymouth School Committee

Financial Statement — June 30, 1987

SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	\$1,573
ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	152,981
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	13,695
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	168,249
PRINCIPAL'S SALARIES	616,159
PRINCIPAL'S EXPENSES	10,578
TEACHING SALARIES	6,325,498
TEACHING EXPENSES	180,342
TEXTBOOKS	49,477
LIBRARIANS' SALARIES	163,662
LIBRARY EXPENSES	6,977
AUDIO-VISUAL SALARIES	3,940
AUDIO-VISUAL EXPENSES	8,247
GUIDANCE SALARIES	180,187
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	14,216
PSYCHOMETRISTS' SALARIES	52,496
PSYCHOMETRISTS' EXPENSES	5,325
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	7,617,102
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S SALARIES	2,700
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S EXPENSES	0
HEALTH SALARIES	141,295
HEALTH EXPENSES	11,183
TRANSPORTATION	1,597,881
CAFETERIA SALARIES	57,818
ATHLETIC SERVICES	325
TOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	1,811,202
CUSTODIAL SALARIES	599,779
CUSTODIAL EXPENSES	26,391
HEATING EXPENSES	374,818
UTILITIES	92,551
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	7,454
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	148,450
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	177,288
TOTAL OPERATION OF PLANT	1,426,731
INSURANCE	2,997
RECREATION SERVICES	587
PRIVATE SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION	86,105
NEW EQUIPMENT	8,271

REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT	3,559
TOTAL ACQ. OF FIXED ASSETS	11,830
OTHER PROGRAMS WITH OTHERS	2,065,544
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	13,190,347

Annual Report of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District School Committee

ADMINISTRATION

Dr. Bernard Sidman, Superintendent of Schools
Mr. Richard J. Silva, Assistant Superintendent of Administration and Instruction
Mr. Paul F. Vecchi, Assistant Superintendent of Human Resources
Dr. Renzo Ricciuti, Director Vocational/Occupational Education
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mr. Francis Coffey, Treasurer
Mr. Remo Lodi, Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds
Mr. Arthur Montrond, Assistant Supervisor School Buildings and Grounds
Mr. Chester F. Downie, Supervisor of Attendance
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Administrative Secretary
Ms. Jean Johnson, Secretary
Ms. Beth Morin, Payroll/Personnel
Mrs. Patti Callahan, Payroll/Personnel
Ms. Pamela Pimental, Accounts Payable
Ms. Linda Rooney, Accounts Payable
Mrs. Marsha Finn, Receptionist

Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Bruce Marshman, Principal
Mr. Francis A. Rose, Vice Principal
Mr. Robert Holton, Vice Principal
Office Telephone: 746-4700

School Nurse

Mrs. Virginia Davis
Telephone: 746-4700

School Psychologist

Mr. Robert Sullo
Telephone: 746-5883

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Thomas Long, Principal
Mr. Daniel Daly, Vice Principal
Mr. Rocco Palladino, Vice Principal
Office Telephone: 866-4556

School Psychologist

Ms. Marianne Bender-Powers
Telephone: 866-4556

School Nurse

Ms. Susan Miller
Telephone: 866-4556

PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

Mr. Lyman S. Goding, Principal
Mr. Steven Greengross, Vice Principal

Mr. Robert Coakley, Assistant Principal
Dr. James Macedo, Assistant Principal
Telephone: 746-8450

School Nurse
Mrs. Virginia O'Connor
Telephone: 746-8450

School Psychologist
Mrs. Barbara-Joan Daley-Bigelow
Telephone: 746-8450

Director of Food Services
Mr. Bruce Lessard
Telephone: 746-4552

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

Director of Pupil Personnel Services
Dr. Dean Koulouris
Telephone: 746-5883

Director of Special Education
Mr. Robert L. Sherman
Telephone: 746-5883

Annual Report of the Principal of Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School

The year 1987 has been exciting and challenging at PCIS. Following the unsuccessful override, it was determined that grades 7, 8, 9, and part of grade 10 would be housed at PCIS. This entailed substantial scheduling and staffing changes within a short period of time. The school year opened with 1,883 students scheduled for PCIS.

Despite overcrowding and budget constraints which caused the reductions of programs, the school year began on a positive note. Staff transferred from the Nathaniel Morton School and from the high school joined together with existing staff to make PCIS work for young people. We adopted the motto "PCIS--Where Good Things Happen Every Day" to highlight our commitment to recognize the hard work of successful students and staff.

It is with great enthusiasm that we begin planning for PCIS to house middle grade programs in 1988-89. Our desire will be to reinstitute "the house plan" with a goal of greater individual attention to student needs within small school units.

In my first year in the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District, I appreciate the tremendous support and cooperation of students, staff and community in making PCIS a place "where good things happen everyday".

Annual Report of the Principal of Plymouth North High School

This past year marked a major milestone in the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District. On July 1, 1987, Plymouth-Carver High School ceased to exist as a separate facility. Carver residents approved an override to open their own secondary school facility in the Fall. Plymouth North High School became the only high school facility due to the fact that Plymouth voters did not approve an override referendum to open the new facility on Long Pond Road.

Despite this disappointing event and the continuation of Plymouth secondary students being housed in two overcrowded buildings, the year 1987 proved to be a very positive one.

In June 495 students graduated in the final graduation ceremony at Plymouth-Carver High School. Of that number 202 were accepted at 4-year colleges and 88 were accepted at 2-year colleges. Overall 62% of the class planned to continue their education.

The PCHS Scholarship Committee was able to award \$110,500 in local scholarship money due to the generosity of many donors in the Plymouth and Carver communities. This figure represented a \$11,175 increase over the amount of aid given out the previous year.

The PCHS Athletic program enjoyed particular success in 1987. Four teams were crowned champions of the Old Colony League. The teams were Girls Basketball, Baseball, Golf, and Boys Soccer. The Boys Soccer team went to the Eastern Massachusetts Finals for the third consecutive year.

The PCHS Drama Club advanced to the finals of the Boston Globe Drama Festival Competition with its original production of "Mind Scapes". In addition outstanding drama presentations of "Once Upon a Mattress" and "You Can't Take It With You" highlighted an outstanding year of productions.

The Parent Advisory Council, School Improvement Council and Faculty Senate continued to provide valuable input to the success of the school.

As we complete the 1987 school year, I look forward to the opening of Plymouth South on Long Pond Road so that each high school building will have a program established for grades 9-12.

I want to thank the student body, the dedicated professional and support staff and the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee for all the support that they have given me in my first year as Principal.

Plymouth-Carver
Regional School District
Enrollment — October 1, 1987

	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
CHS	145	149	111	106	92	58	661
PCIS	523	532	531	203			1789
PNHS				356	468	538	1362
TOTALS	668	681	642	665	560	596	3812

Plymouth-Carver School Committee

Financial Statement — June 30, 1987

SCHOOL COMMITTEE SALARY	\$17,698
SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	28,245
ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	162,903
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	24,189
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	233,035
SUPERVISION SALARIES	434,044
SUPERVISION EXPENSES	20,551
PRINCIPAL SALARIES	580,111
PRINCIPAL EXPENSES	94,677
TEACHING SALARIES	7,108,227
TEACHING EXPENSES	179,223
TEXTBOOKS	123,043
LIBRARIANS' SALARIES	62,906
LIBRARY EXPENSES	12,269
AUDIO-VISUAL SALARIES	66,453
AUDIO-VISUAL EXPENSES	16,699
GUIDANCE SALARIES	462,399
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	12,186
PSYCHOMETRISTS' SALARIES	54,479
PSYCHOMETRISTS' EXPENSES	7,198
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	9,234,465
ATTENDANCE OFFICER SALARIES	10,800
ATTENDANCE OFFICER EXPENSES	0
HEALTH SALARIES	57,056
HEALTH EXPENSES	8,178
TRANSPORTATION SALARIES	32,548
TRANSPORTATION	1,110,166
ATHLETIC SALARIES	11,710
ATHLETIC EXPENSES	69,420
OTHER STUDENT ACTIVITIES SALARIES	15,992
OTHER STUDENT ACTIVITIES EXPENSES	1,318,650
TOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	1,318,650
OPERATION OF PLANT EXPENSES	226
CUSTODIAL SALARIES	562,323
CUSTODIAL EXPENSES	45,400
HEATING EXPENSES	238,394
UTILITIES	108,100
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS SALARIES	23,063
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	11,308

MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	35,987
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	112,350
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT EXPENSES	101,693
TOTAL OPERATION OF PLANT	1,238,844
RETIREMENT EXPENSES	12,093
INSURANCE	1,063,359
UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT	18,595
RENTAL LEASE LAND BUILD EQUIP	26,268
TOTAL FIXED CHARGES	1,120,315
NEW EQUIPMENT	67,516
REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT	70,683
TOTAL ACQ. OF FIXED ASSETS	138,199
DEBT SERVICE	5,220,935
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	18,504,443

Plymouth-Carver School District Proposed School Calendar 1988-89

OPENS:

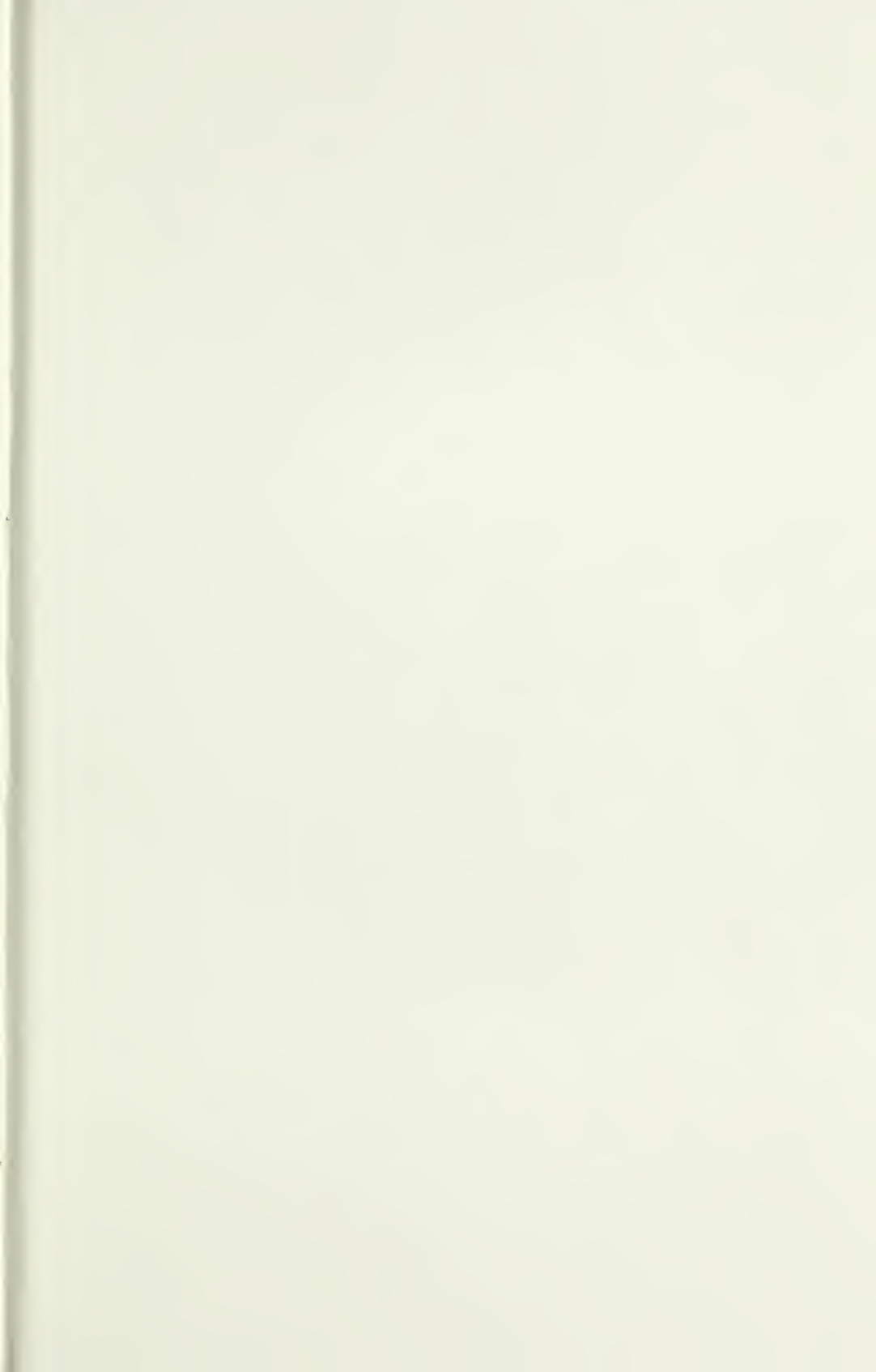
September 7, 1988
January 3, 1989
February 27, 1989
April 24, 1989

CLOSES:

December 23, 1988
February 17, 1989
April 14, 1989
June 26, 1989

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS:

September 5, 1988 — Labor Day
October 10, 1988 — Columbus Day
October 21, 1988 — Teachers' Convention
November 8, 1988 — Election Day
November 11, 1988 — Veterans' Day
November 24 & 25, 1988 — Thanksgiving Recess
January 16, 1989 — Martin Luther King Day
March 24, 1989 — Good Friday
May 29, 1989 — Memorial Day





**Typesetting - Printing - Binding
by**

J & R GRAPHICS, INC.

1280 Main St. - Hanson, MA 02341 - (617) 293-5256



